Gc
929.2
C775h
v.6

7028106

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ML

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 9452

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/twigsfromfamilyt00hoag_7

Twigs from family trees

by

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

Vol. 6

Gc
929.2
C775h
v.6

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

7028106

C O O K.

C L X V I. *(Continued).*

COOK *or* COOKE is an occupational surname. *Holmes* lists thirty-five emigrants, or heads of separate families of the name in New England prior to 1700. The ancestors from whom most of the Cooks in New England trace their descent came from Herefordshire and Kent.

I. HENRY COOK.

HENRY COOK is said to have been of Scotch origin. He was b. in 1615 and came from co. Kent, England, and was of Puritan stock. He was admitted a resident of Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1638. He was at Plymouth, Mass., before 1640. He m. June 16, 1639, JUDITH BIRDSALL, dau. of Henry Birdsall, and d. Dec. 25, 1661. She d. in 1651.

1. Issack, b. 3d, 2d. mo. 1640, m. Elizabeth Buxton & remained in Plymouth, Mass.
2. Samuel, b. 30th. 7th. mo. 1641, m. Hope Parker & sett. in Wallingford, Conn.
3. Judith, b. 15th. 7th. mo. 1643, m. John Putney
4. Rachell, b. 25th. 7th. mo. 1645, m. Elisha Kibbe.
5. John, b. 6th. 7th. mo. 1650, m. Mary Buxton & sett. at Middletown, Conn.
6. Mary, & m. Robert Moulton.
7. Martha, *(twins)*, 15th. 7th. mo. 1650.
*8. Henry, b. 30th. 10th. mo. 1652, m. Mary Hall.
9. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1654.
*. Hannah, b. Sept. 1658, m. Daniel Cannady.

HENRY COOK (No. 8) s. of Henry and Judith (Birdsall) Cook, was b. 30th. 10th. mo. 1652, and d. 1705. He m. Sept. 30, 1678, MARY HALL, b. 1654, d. Oct. 31, 1718, dau. of John and Jane (Woolen) Hall. The names Hale and Hall are often confused in old records. *Hall* was often written *Halle*, and sometimes one of the "l's" dropped in writing, making the name *Hale*, as, *e.g.*, the record of marriage of Henry Cook at Salem, in which his wife's name is given Mary Hale. But their children's signatures to deeds clearly say they were grandchildren of John Hall. Henry Cook was a farmer and elected to offices of trust and responsibility. He lived at Wallingford, Conn.

8.

1. Mary, b. July 15, 1679, m. Nathaniel Rexford.
2. Jane, b. 1681, m. Jehiel Preston.
*3. Henry, b. 1683, m. Experience Lyman; 2d. Mary (Frost) Wheaden; 3d. Sarah (Towner) Frost.
4. John, b. 1684, m. Abigail Johnson, & resided at Wallingford, Conn.
5. Hannah, b. 1687, m. Timothy Beach.
6. Isaac, b. 1693, m. Hannah Hill, & rm. to Branford, Conn.
7. Elizabeth, b. 1694, m. Adam Mott.
8. Johnathan, b. 1698.
9. David, b. 1701, m. Rebecca Wilson; 2d. Mary Lamson, & was a large ship owner at New Haven, Conn.

HENRY COOK (No. 83) s. of Henry and Mary (Hall) Cook, b. 1683, lived at Branford, Conn.; was at Litchfield in 1727; and Waterbury, Conn., in 1728, and was there admitted an inhabitant. His residence was near the line of Litchfield. Atwater's *Plymouth* gives his death as about 1740. He m. (1) EXPERIENCE LYMAN, dau. of Robert Lyman, who d. Oct. 8, 1709. He m. (2) MARY (FROST) WHEADON, b. July 27, 1679, d. May 31, 1718, dau. of John Frost and wid. of John Wheadon. He m. (3) SARAH (TOWNER) FROST, dau. of Richard Towner the emigrant, and wid. of Samuel Frost. HER BROTHER, JOHN TOWNER, WAS THE ANCESTOR OF THE TOWNER FAMILY OF BRADFORD CO., PA. THEIR FATHER PROB. CAME FROM ESSEX, ENG., AND FIRST APPEARS IN THE TOWN OF GUILFORD, CONN., IN 1689, SUBSEQUENTLY MOVING TO BRANFORD, CONN.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

83. CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Martha, b. Aug. 22, 1706, m. Joseph Chittenden.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

2. Jonathan, b. 1712, m. Ruth Luddington & was admitted a freeman at Northbury in 1748.
3. Phebe, m. Zerubbabel Jerome.
4. Sarah, b. May 5, 1720, m. Zerubbabel Jerome.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

*5. Ebenezer, b. Mch. 5, 1721, m. Phebe Blakeslee.
6. Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1723, m. Hannah Bonham.
7. Thankful, b. June 1725 m. Abel Batchelder.

EBENEZER COOK (No. 835) s. of Henry and Sarah (Tomer) Cook, b. Mch. 5, 1721, d. Aug. 1776 in New York. He m. May 10, 1744, PHEBE BLAKESLEE, b. Mch 12, 1721/22, d. Mch 27, 1795, dau. of Moses Blakeslee. He settled in Northbury, now Plymouth, Conn., served in the Revolution, and d. while a substitute for his son Joel. The Congregational Society of Plymouth gives his death Aug. 29, 1776 *Andersen's Waterbury*, Vol I, p 462, gives Revolutionary service from Waterbury, consisting of people who were born in Waterbury, enlisted from Waterbury, or lived in the township:— Ebenezer Cook, Arbe Cook, Joel Cook, Roswell Cook, Uri Cook, a Yale student, enlisted in the Army and d. soon after. EBENEZER COOK, Capt. Smith's Company, June 1776 *(p. 117)*, reported dead, Capt. Burge Co. *(p. 400)*.

835.

1. Huldah, b. Apr. 26, 1745.
*2. Joel, b. Aug. 5, 1746, m. Dinah Dunbar.
3. Ephraim, b. May 25, 1748; grad. at Yale College.
4. Josiah, b. Aug. 11, 1750, m. Sarah Curtis.
5. Uri, b. Oct. 28, 1752, d. Aug. 30, 1776.
6. Roswell, b. May 1, 1755, m. Sarah Blakeslee.
7. Miles, b. Apr. 17, 1758.
8. Arbe, b. Apr. 4, 1760.
9. Sarinda, b. Sept. 20, 1761.

JOEL COOK (No. 8352) s. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Blakeslee) Cook, b. Aug. 5, 1746, d. Sept. 6, 1836, ae. 90; m. Nov. 17, 1768, DINAH DUNBAR, b. Oct. 28, 1751, dau. of John and Temperance (Hall) Dunbar. Joel lived in Wallingford and Plymouth, Conn. He was a private in the Revolution, serving three years, and was a pensioner in Pennsylvania *(Conn. Sold. & Sail. In Revo., p. 645)*. Smith's Company three years; Discharged Apr. 27, 1780 *(p. 232)*; 8th. Rgt. Connecticut line formation of 1777 to 1781. His original Pension Papers are in the possession of his descendant, the family of the late Robert R. Cook of Gilletts Bridge, son of Reed Cook of Potterville. Upon the death of his father, the son returned to the Army and claimed his place, and again answered to the name of Joel Cook, serving his time out and got an honorable discharge. Among other engagements he participated in the siege of Mud Island and the battle of Germantown. The following circumstance during his service is related:

"WHILE THE DIVISION OF THE ARMY TO WHICH HE BELONGED LAY AT VALLEY FORGE, HE WAS TAKEN SICK, BEING CARED FOR BY AN INDIAN. THE DOCTOR GAVE UP HIS CASE AS HOPELESS, AND LEFT HIM FOR THE NIGHT. HIS INDIAN NURSE WENT UP TO HIS CHAMBER AND WENT TO SLEEP. IN THE NIGHT HIS THIRST BECAME ALMOST UNBEARABLE, AND HE WAS UNABLE TO AWAKEN THE INDIAN. HE REMEMBERED HE HAD A FOUR-OZ. BOTTLE OF LIQUID CAMPHOR, WHICH WITH MUCH DIFFICULTY HE MANAGED TO GET FROM HIS KNAPSACK, ONLY INTENDING TO WET HIS LIPS, BUT SOON FOUND HE HAD TAKEN IT ALL, AND VERY SOON WAS IN THE HIGHEST STATE OF PERSPIRATION, WHICH, INSTEAD OF PROVING

THE MEANS OF HIS DEATH, SAVED HIS LIFE. THE DOCTOR SAID IN THE MORNING THAT THE FEVER WAS ENTIRELY GONE, BUT WONDERED THAT THE DOSE OF CAMPHOR HAD NOT KILLED HIM."

Huldah, Uri and Joel Cook all settled in Orwell Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. Zenas came first, but later returned to Connecticut. Joel Cook, Sr., and his wife came in 1814 to live with their son at Potterville, and are bur. in Darling cemetery on Orwell Ridge. Joel Cook became a member of the Orwell Presbyterian Church on June 2, 1818. In his will, dated Feb. 5, 1834, and entered on record Sept. 20, 1836, he gives 2/3 interest in new dwelling house and 1/3 of barn, and all land lying north and south running thru Orwell to Warren, to son Uri, on condition he pay certain amounts to other heirs, viz., son Zenas and daus. Chloe, Dinah, Huldah and Lucy, and to heirs of dau. Phebe; to son Joel, Jr., all the east part of my land..., on north side of road...to; sons Uri and Joel, Jr., to be Exrs.; wits. Theron Darling and Reuben Young.

83252.

1. Levi, b. Sept. 17, 1769, drowned Aug. 1, 1790.
2. Chloe, b. June 25, 1771, m. Ruben Barnes.
3. Zenas, b. July 7, 1773, m. Polly Lewis; 2d. Betsy Porter. Zenas was the 1st of the family to come to Bradford county. In the winter of 1795-6 he came from Connecticut in company with Asahel Johnson (qv) to explore the country. They were so favorably impressed that a company was formed, & the entire town of Mid[illegible], covering most of Orwell, was purchased. Old records show that Zenas Cook of West Brittain, Conn., purchased Apr. 21, 1796, a grant of land in Graham Twp., now Orwell. Mr. Cook took lands at Potterville, where he settled. After learning that his Connecticut title was worthless, he abandoned his improvements, & evidently returned East. Later his father Joel, & bros. Joel Jr., & Uri, & sister Huldah Cook Johnson, became permanent settlers of Orwell.
4. Dinah, b. Mch. 29, 1775, m. Elkad Jerome.
5. Huldah, b. Dec. 1777, m. Truman Johnson of Orwell (Fr. U. Artemus Johnson Fam.).
6. Uri, b. Dec. 24, 1779, m. Phebe Barber.
7. Lucy, b. Apr. 1782, m. John Elden.
8. Phebe, b. June 8, 1785, m. Joel Griggs.
9. Sally, b. Mch. 17, 1788, d. May 1811, at Canton, Conn.
10. Joel, b. Dec. 28, 1791, m. Polly Russell.

URI COOK (No. 83526) s. of Joel and Dinah (Dunbar) Cook, was b. in Connecticut, Dec. 24, 1779, and came to Bradford county in 1818, occupying lands adjoining his brother Joel. His wife was PHEBE BARBER, who d. ae. 54. He d. June 23, 1860, ae. 80. He was a prominent man in Orwell Twp., having been for many years deacon in the Presbyterian Church, and might be called the father of that Church organization in Orwell. He and his wife Phebe were enrolled in the membership there Mch. 25, 1821. In 1824 the Orwell Church changed from Congregational to Presbyterian, and Uri Cook, who had been one of the deacons in the old Church, was unanimously elected one of the ruling elders of the new organization, serving until his resignation, July 12, 1841. His obituary calls him Rev. Uri Cook, and says that he preached in Orwell, Warren, LeRaysville and Potterville. He was a member of a committee to make arrangements for the dedication of the Church at Orwell, Jan. 7, 1828. He subscribed 3 shares @ $5 each toward the building fund. He had a front seat in the center. His will is dated May 5, 1855, and probated July 11, 1860, in which he leaves his son Zeri his messuage in Orwell and all personal estate except household furniture, which is to be divided among his daus., to whom Zeri is also to pay certain legacies, viz., Sally Matthews; Elizabeth Black; heirs of deceased dau. Fanny Potter; and dau. Laura Cook. The old house on the farm was built about 1815, being subsequently occupied by his grandson, Reed Cook, and he cleared the greater part of his 200-acre farm. They are bur. in Darling cemetery.

83526.

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1818, m. John Black.
2. Sallie, bp. Apr. 15, 1821, m. Griswold Mathews.
3. Dinah Syrinda, b. 1821, bp. Oct. 21, 1821, at Orwell, d. there unm. Dec. 1, 1845.
4. Fannie, m. Isaiah Potter.
5. Zeri, b. Jan. 8, 1822, m. Elizabeth Newcombe.
6. Laura M., was one of the several family members who withdrew Mch. 20, 1851, from the Orwell Pres. Chh. to form the Congregational Chh., at Potterville. She recd. $200 by her father's will, 1856.

JOEL COOK, Jr. (No. 8352A) s. of Joel and Dinah (Dunbar) Cook, was b. Dec. 29, 1791, at Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn., and d. May 12, 1886, ae. 95. He m. May 22, 1814, POLLY RUSSELL, b. Jan. 29, 1794, d. Aug. 15, 1861, dau. of Dan and Polly (Chubbuck) Russell of Orwell. He came from Connecticut in 1811 and settled at Potterville in Orwell Twp. All this family but Darwin are bur. in Darling cemetery on Orwell Ridge, between Orwell village and Potterville. He was the first to organize a Sunday School in Orwell Twp., and was largely interested in the temperance movement of 1829. He was a great reader and familiarized himself with the best literature of his time, besides spending many hours studying the Bible. His life was pure from his childhood to his death. Mary Cook enrolled as a member of the Orwell Church on Jan. 9, 1820. This was probably Polly, wife of Joel, Jr. She had two children baptized Aug. 7, 1820, Darwin and Mary. Joel Cook, Jr., subscribed $5 toward the Church building fund. He was assigned seat No. 8 on the south side in 1828. He was examined and received into full membership in Nov. 1829. Joel Cook and his wife Polly and Zeri Cook were among those who withdrew, Mch. 20, 1851, from the Orwell Presbyterian Church to form the Congregational Church at Potterville. Laura M. and Mary Cook did likewise.

8352A.

*1. Darwin, b. Apr. 1, 1815, m. Adelia Lewis.
2. Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1816, bp. at Orwell Ch. Aug. 7, 1820, d. Oct. 21, 1884, bur. Darling cem. She was among the group who withdrew in 1851 from the Orwell Pres. Chh. to form the Congregational Chh. at Potterville.
*3. Cyrus, b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Caroline Ellsworth.
*4. Seth, b. Sept. 18, 1822, m. Eliza Calista Pendleton.
5. Ralph, b. Nov. 28, 1826, d. Mch. 17, 1846.
*6. Philip Barnes, b. Jan. 17, 1832, m. Emma Frances Langworthy, 2d. Mary E--------.

ZERI COOK (No. 835-265) s. of Uri and Phebe (Barber) Cook, was b. in Orwell, Jan. 8, 1822, and was bp. there, Mch. 16, 1824. He m. ELIZABETH NEWCOMBE, dau. of Samuel Newcomb of New York. The family were members of the Congregational Church at Potterville, having been among those who withdrew from the Orwell Presbyterian Church to organize the Congregational Church at Potterville in 1851. Mr. Cook was stricken with paralysis, which deprived him of the power of speech and of the entire use of one side, but he bore his affliction with fortitude and resignation. He was a Republican in politics. He and his son Reed owned 140 acres of the original Cook homestead, which Reed managed during his father's lifetime.

835-265.

1. Delette, m. LeRoy Corbin of Potterville, Pa.
2. Annette E., d. unm. Mch. 4, 1928. She was a res. of Potterville in 1900, on the road toward South Warren. She was a res. of Rome Twp. at the time of her death. Her estate was adm. by her nephew, Robert R. Cook.
3. Fanny, m. D.E. Carry of Philadelphia, Pa.
*4. Reed J., m. Frances Manchester.
5. Carlton; res. Hammonton, N.J.

Rev. DARWIN COOK (No. 835-2A1) s. of Joel and Polly (Russell) Cook, was b. Apr. 1, 1815, and d. Sept. 13, 1888. He was bp. Aug. 7, 1820, at the Orwell Presbyterian Church, which was then a Congregational body. On May 3, 1835 he was received into membership on examination. When he was 21 years of age, about 1836, he rode a raft from Owego down the Susquehanna, then took the new canal and car drawn over the mountains by a cable from a satatioary engine out of Pittsburgh, to take up land near Bloomington, Indiana. He met a group of ministers traveling by canal to one of the first annual General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church at St. Louis. This decided him to become a minister. He worked on a farm near Pittsburgh to earn his fare back

and started in at the newly founded LaFayette College in Easton, Pa. The diary of this trip has been preserved, as well as various contemporary correspondence. Several letters from his father were addressed to him at Conyngham, Pa., near Berwick, where he served as minister.

He came to the pastorate of the Rome, Pa., Presbyterian Church in 1850, and remained until 1858, when he accepted a call to the Presbyterian Churches of Wyalusing—then located at Merryall—South Herrick, Camptown and Lime Hill. While at Rome eighteen persons joined by confession of faith, and eight by certificate, including Mrs. A.L. Cook, his wife, from Donaldson. The old Presbyterian church house at Rome in which Rev. Cook preached, was farther up the street, on the same side, from the present brick structure. It is related that while jesticulating in the course of preaching in the old high pulpit, he backed down to one of the lower steps, just catching himself from falling backwards. Rev. Cook had a house fully furnished at Rome, the first mention of a parsonage.

Of his ministry at Merryall and Herrick, under date of Apr. 1, 1859 he wrote:—"MY BIRTHDAY, 54 YEARS OLD. HAVE BAPTIZED 100 SINCE I CAME HERE. RECEIVED TO MEMBERSHIP ABOUT 38, AND IN HERRICK AS MANY MORE, HAVING DELIVERED 366 SERMONS AND ADDRESSES IN ELEVEN YEARS AND PREPARED FOR COLLEGE 13 YOUNG MEN." including Milton L. Cook, his son. In 1863 he wrote that Milton "GOES TO TOWANDA [TO THE SUSQUEHANNA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE] WITH PROVISIONS FOR THE BOYS, APPLES, POTATOES, MEAT. GOD TAKE CARE OF THE CHILDREN, PRESERVE THEM FROM VICE, MAKE THEM USEFUL, HAPPY, PIOUS, INDUSTRIOUS." In Jan. next Darwin took 20 pies and 14 loaves of bread, &c, for them.

He m. Sept. 4, 1849, ADELIA LEWIS, b. July 2, 1823, d. Sept. 13, 1888, dau. of Justus and Polly (Keeler) Lewis of Merryall. His residence is given as Tremont, Pa., at that time.

835-2A1.

*1. Milton Lewis, b. June 2, 1851, m. Mary Delphine Thomas.
2. Mary Adelia, b. Oct. 21, 1852, m. Elisha L. Willis.
*3. Sarah Elixa, b. Dec. 26, 1856, m. Davis Dimock Dodge (*No. 152-1858 Dodge Fam.*).
4. Justus Darwin, b. Aug. 22, 1860, d. July 12, 1889.

CYRUS COOK (No. 835-2A3) s. of Joel, Jr., and Polly (Russell) Cook, was b. Feb. 16, 1818, and d. Oct. 22, 1900. He was b. in Potterville and lived there, and all his children were b. in Orwell Twp., his son Oliver spending his life on the home farm. He was educated in public schools, select school at LeRaysville, and attended the preparatory department of LaFayette College. In 1839 he began teaching, which profession he followed several years, and then commenced farming. In 1841 he purchased a farm close to Potterville, which was covered with a dense forest, and there resided several years in a log house, much of his time engaged in clearing his farm. After eight years he removed to the place afterwards owned by his son Avery, where he resided until 1866. Then he came to the place which became his permanent home, and devoted over ten years of his life to lumbering and rafting down the river. He owned fifteen acres of as beautiful land as is to be found in his section of the county—well fenced, mostly with stone wall, and he built over six hundred rods of wall in his time. The farm was well stocked with cattle, sheep and horses. The family were members of the Methodist Church. He was first a member of a Methodist class which met at the Orwell Church in 1874-5, C.H. Upham leader. His wife Caroline was a member of the same class. In 1880 he subscribed $2 toward repairing the Orwell Methodist Church; on a second occasion, in 1870, he gave $25 for the same purpose. On Jan. 18, 1877 he gave a similar amount ($25) additional. In politics Mr. Cook was a staunch Republican. He was assistant re-

venue collector during 1879-80. He also held numerous political positions in Bradford county and Orwell Twp. Two Cyrus Cooks are recorded in the old *Hanford Directory* for 1900. One had a farm of 96 acres on road 27, north of Potterville, and the other, a farm laborer, lived on road 36½, south of Potterville. The younger one was prob. Cyrus D. Cook, his grandson. He m. Sept. 16, 1840, CAROLINE ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 19, 1821, d. June 12, 1903, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Keith) Ellsworth. Both he and his wife are bur. in Darling cemetery.

835-2A3.

1. Avery Christopher, b. May 21, 1841, m. Thirza Augusta Darling, dau. of Maj. Backus & Mary Jane (Beckwith) Darling of Orwell, & d. June 18, 1917. The old *Hanford Directory* lists Avery C. Cook, P.O. Potterville, with 300 acres, 24 cows, thresher, living on road 23 opposite 22, north of Potterville, in 1900. Flora E. Cook, a dressmaker, living at the same location, was perhaps a dau. A.C. Cook gave $5 for Church repairs Jan. 18, 1877. Lett. of Adm. on the estate of A.C. Cook of Warren Twp. were issued Jan. 18, 1918 to Jessie Cook Manchester.

2. Joel Darvis, b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Amanda Upson, 2d, Rhoda Upson, sister of his former wf., & daus. of Charles H. & Amanda (Humphrey) Upson of Orwell. THEIR FATHER CAME TO ORWELL FROM BURLINGTON, CONN., IN A LUMBER WAGON IN 1848. Mr. Cook was b. at Potterville & after the Civil war he drove a team of oxen to Sanders Co., Neb., & took up a homestead there. He was a farmer & stock grower in Nebraska & d. Mch. 1, 1925.

*3. Oliver Ellsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1845, m. Sarah Lent.

4. Adelia Emma, b. July 1, 1849, m. George Stocking, a farmer in Nebraska, & d. July 17, 1892.

*5. Ralph Philip, b. Apr. 4, 1856, m. Adda Crawford.

SETH COOK (No. 835-2A4) s. of Joel, Jr., and Polly (Russell) Cook, b. Sept. 18, 1822, d. Jan. 27, 1895. He was bp. Mch. 15, 1824 at Orwell. He m. Sept. 18, 1851, ELISA CALISTA PENDLETON, b. Nov. 20, 1826, d. Dec. 25, 1889. They had two foster children, not legally adopted. Mrs. Cook was dau. of George and Eliza (Pitcher) Pendleton of Warren, and granddau. of GEORGE PENDLETON, A NATIVE OF WESTERLY, R.I., WHO REMOVED TO WARREN FROM NORWICH, CONN., IN 1812. Letters of Administration on the estate of Seth Cook were granted Jan. 31, 1895, to A.C. Cook. Renunciation of P.B. and Cyrus Cook filed.

835-2A4.

1. Winslow *Pendleton*, b. Feb. 3, 1864, d. Jan. 3, 1876.
2. LaFiosna *Pendleton*, b. 1872, m. Everett E. Chubbuck of Potterville, Pa.

REV. DR. PHILIP BARNES COOK (No. 835-2A6) s. of Joel, Jr., and Polly (Russell) Cook, was b. Jan. 17, 1832, and d. Aug. 13, 1907. He became a minister and chaplain in the Civil War, and afterwards a physician and surgeon at Kingston, Pa. He m. (1) EMMA LANGWORTHY, a desc. of ANDREW LANGWORTHY WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND AND SETTLED AT NEWPORT, R.I., IN 1656. He was living on Main St., LeRaysville, Pa., in 1900. He was m. a 2d. time to MARY B. ———, who made her will at LeRaysville, Sept. 24, 1918, recorded Nov. 19, 1918, in which she left to Anna Cook, her step-dau., all the furniture formerly the property of her deceased husband, Dr. P.B. Cook; the rest of her estate to her five nephews and one niece, divided equally; Charles Miller of LeRaysville to be Exr.

835-2A6, CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Russell; aged bet. 14 & 21 on Jan. 21, 1895, when Russell Cook & Mae Cook, minor ch. of C.B. Cook of LeRaysville, over 14, whose mother is decd., petition that their father, P.B. Cook be appointed their guardian; estate is abt. $200 for each child.

2. Mary Belford, b. Sept. 10, 1874, m. Martin Henry Kendig of Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa.

3. Anna Mae, ae. bet. 14 & 21 in 1895, when on Jan. 21 of that yr. Russell Cook & Mae Cook, minor ch. of C.B. Cook of LeRaysville Boro, whose mother is decd., Petition that their father P.B. Cook, be appointed their guardian; estate abt. $200 for each child.

REED J. COOK (No. 835-2654) s. of Zeri and Elizabeth (Newcombe) Cook, was b. on the old homestead, and received the advantages of a common school education. When 24 he began farming, and with the exception of two summers passed in the west, spent his life on the old farm; which he managed af-

ter his father became incapacitated. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 shows that he had 130 acres, 7 cows and 20 sheep, and was a school director; located on road 24, northeast of Potterville. He m. June 11, 1884, FRANCES MANCHESTER, dau. of Iram and Harriet (Pendleton) Manchester. The family were members of the Congregational Church, and in politics Mr. Cook was a Republican. Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to his son Robert R. on Oct. 13, 1928.

835-2654.

*1. Robert Reed, b. May 26, 1885, m. Edna Wilbur.
2. Leora, b. Jan. 23, 1887, m. Persey Arnold of Potterville. She grad. from Orvell high school in 1906; res. Largo, Fla., 1975; no issue.
3. Paul, b. July 7, 1889; was kld. abt. 1920; unm.
4. Fannie, m. Dana Thomas Sink of Allis Hollow & res. Largo, Fla.; 1975.
*5. John Tyler, b. Aug. 31, 1901, m. Aline Beckwith.

Rev. MILTON LEWIS COOK (No. 835-2A11) s. of Rev. Darwin and Adelia (Lewis) Cook, was b. June 2, 1851, in the parsonage at Rome, when his father was pastor of the Presbyterian Church there, and was bp. in that Church, July 13, 1851. He was one of 35 boys whom his father prepared for college. He went to LaFayette College and graduated in the class of 1873. He graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1876. As a young home missionary he went immediately to Montana in the days when the last 800 miles of that journey were by stagecoach. He was stationed at Missoula from 1877 to 1882. At the end of the first year he came East and m. MARY DELPHINE THOMAS, b. May 11, 1854 at Neath, Pa., dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Evans) Thomas, and took her back with him to his frontier work. He began service at the Wysox, Pa., Presbyterian Church on Oct. 1, 1882. He remained two years, when in 1884 he accepted a call to the Phillipsburg, Pa., Church, where he remained for a short pastorate, and then came to the parish of the Wyalusing, Pa., First Church at Merryall and the nearby Churches of Camptown, South Herrick and Lime Hill, where together with his father, seventy-three years of continuous service were given. He was stated clerk of Lackawanna Presbytery for more than 25 years. He d. Jan. 10, 1935. Upon his retirement, the Presbytery gave the old parsonage at Merryall to the Cook family, to be used by them as desired. It has continued to be used as a summer and retirement home up to the present (1975). Mr. Cook also owned 50 acres of land. Mrs. Cook d. at Merryall. They had eight children, including one minister, two physicians, and an engineer. In her will, dated Nov. 6, 1905, and probated Mch. 25, 1912, Mary D. Cook of Wyalusing Twp. mentions daus. Sarah Frances and Anna Katherine only, and husband Milton Lewis Cook. In his will, dated at Merryall, Sept. 7, 1934, and entered on record Jan. 15, 1935, he gives his estate to his eight children, to be divided equally, *viz.*, Mary G. Fuller, Paul D. Cook, Alice Cook Willner, Helen A. Mitchell, Philip Lewis Cook, Sarah F. Wood, Ann C. Montgomery, and Welling Thomas Cook; Helen A. Mitchell, Sarah F. Wood and Ann C. Montgomery to be Exrs. He also left each grandchild $20.

835-2A11.

1. Mary Gwendolyn, b. Dec. 16, 1879, m. H. Almon Fuller of Ames, Iowa.
2. Rev. Welling Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1881, at Missoula, Mont., & attended the old Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Towanda. He won his A.B. at LaFayette in 1905 & grad. at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1908. He recd. an honorary D.D. at LaFayette in 1940. He m. Oct. 6, 1912, MAUDE HEMPHILL of Riverton, N.J. He went as a missionary to Korea & Manchuria, located at Sinpin, Manchukuo. He & his wf. were in Philippina when the Japanese overran the islands in Dec., 1941. He was taken prisoner by the Japanese & was rescued in a state of starvation in Feb, 1945. After his return from the mission field he served as pastor of the Wysox & Rome Presbyterian Churches from 1948-51. No issue. He d. Jan. 27, 1951.
*3. Paul Darwin, b. Nov. 13, 1883, m. Hazel E. Miller.
4. Alice Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1886, m. Dr. Otto Wellner, M.D., of New Haven, Conn. She was b. at Merryall & was associated with the Rockefeller Foundation. She spent many yrs. in China. Later she & her husband were associated with Yale University. She spent most of her summers at the old

Cook mansion at Merryall. She d. at Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1973, ae. 87, & was bur. at Merryall.
5. Helen Adelia, b. May 9, 1888, m. Charles C. Mitchell; b. at Merryall, she was a B.A. at Mt. Holyoke in 1910, taught English in high school at Wenatchee, Wash. They were m. June 10, 1922. He was engineer, surveyor & orchardist at Millbrook, N.Y. He d. Mch. 23, 1947; she d. July 1955; no issue.
*6. Philip Lewis, b. Dec. 6, 1890, m. Katherine Montgomery.
7. Sarah Frances, b. Apr. 16, 1892, m. Ernest Bovier Wood of Chatham, N.J.
8. Ann Katherine, b. Sept. 24, 1898, m. Graham L. Montgomery of Port Washington, N.Y., on Oct. 6, 1922, & d. Mch. 4, 1944.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH COOK (No. 835-2A33) s. of Cyrus and Caroline (Ellsworth) Cook, b. Aug. 14, 1845, d. Aug. 16, 1917. He lived on the home farm in Potterville with his father. He m. Aug. 28, 1870, SARAH LENT, b. Mch. 13, 1846, d. Jan. 28, 1921, adopted dau. of James Lent, grandfather. They were bur. in Darling cemetery. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists him as a farmer with 96 acres, farming for Cyrus Cook, road 23, north of Potterville.

835-2A33.
*1. Grace Viola, b. Apr. 12, 1871, m. Burton Edward Granger (*No. 821-441, Granger Fam.*).
*2. Cyrus Dunbar, m. Clara Grow.
3. Caroline Louise, (Twins), b. Feb. 13, 1874, m. Frank C. Harmon.
4. Emma May, b. Dec. 22, 1878, m. Burton H. Coleman; was clerk, the Mabelle E. Cook, dressmaker, living on road 23, same location as Oliver E., in 1900; they were m. Dec. 27, 1899, by Rev. J.W. Johnson of the Meth. Chs.; he was a blacksmith at Potterville.
5. Seth Raymond, b. May 5, 1879, at Potterville, d. unm. Aug. 25, 1915, at Portland, Ore. He had resided in the West a yrs, & was interred at Portland.
*6. Samuel Garfield, b. Sept. 24, 1881, m. Minnie Foster; 2d. Sara Preshure Sherman.

RALPH PHILIP COOK (No. 835-2A35) s. of Cyrus and Caroline (Ellsworth) Cook, was b. Apr. 4, 1856, and d. Apr. 11, 1918. He m. ADDA CRAWFORD. He had 52 acres of land and 4 cows, and lived on road 52, leading south out of Potterville, in 1900. His will is dated at Potterville, Mch. 21, 1918; proven Apr. 30, 1918, in which he leaves to his wife Add the use of the house and lot in Potterville and 1/3 from his farm; to dau, $500 and house and lot in Potterville after her mother is thru with it; to son Frank use of said farm his lifetime, then to go to his "*airs*," or if there be no "*airs*" it goes to Leone Cook Hutchinson and "*airs*;" stock and tools to go to Frank with farm, he to provide for his mother; Adda Cook to have top buggy and a horse; set of blacksmith tools to go to Frank and carpenter tools to David, with Leone and Burt to have household goods.

835-2A35.
1. Leone, m. Burt Hutchinson of Cortland, N.Y.
*2. Frank M., m. Jessie Monk.
3. David.

ROBERT REED COOK (No. 835-26541) s. of Reed J. and Frances (Manchester) Cook, was b. May 26, 1885. He was a member of the first class when the high school was established at Orwell Hill in 1904. He went to Cornell University, and was a successful poultryman and farmer. He m. Mch. 3, 1909, EDNA WILBUR. Their farm was the first one over Gilletts Bridge, below Rome, Pa. He was a leading man in his community. He d. Mch. 25th. 1943, ae. 57, and was bur. at Rome. Mrs. Cook was b. June 20, 1886, in Rome Twp., dau. of Howard and Clarice (VanWinkle) Wilbur. She continued to occupy the homestead with her family as long as her health permitted. Then in 1954 she went to make her home with her dau., Mrs. G. Edward Daugherty at North Orwell, with whom she remained fifteen years. She spent her last three years in the Bradford County Manor, where she d. June 4, 1972, and was bur. in the Rome cemetery. She became a member of the Rome Presbyterian Church at an early age and always maintained her membership there. Prior to coming to Rome she had been a member of the Orwell Presbyterian Church and brought her letter to the Rome Church on Apr. 7, 1912. Mr. Cook brought his membership from the Congregational Church at Potterville at the same time. He was elected an elder, Nov. 29, 1914. He also served as master of Rome Grange when it was functioning.

835-26541.

1. Francis Wilbur, b. Feb. 11, 1911, m. Clara Josephine Finch, dau. of Walter & Mahala (Knapp) Finch of Nichols, N.Y. They first lived for a time at Wysox & then moved to Nichols & Windham Center; no ch.
*2. Raymond Reed, b. Sept. 20, 1912, m. Ruth (Smith) Marrott.
3. Clarice Annette, b. July 8, 1914, m. Glenn Edward Daugherty of North Orwell, Pa.
*4. Robert Howard, b. Jan. 19, 1916, m. Cidney Louise McCabe.
*5. Edward Manley, b. Apr. 23, 1917, m. Mary Elizabeth Cass.
*6. Lawrence Newcomb, b. Apr. 29, 1918, m. Marie McKee.
*7. Harold Arthur, b. Mch. 16, 1921, m. Claudia Adelaide Allen (*No. 14386, Jesse Allen Fam.*).
*8. Ralph Marshall, b. Oct. 16, 1922, m. Betty Vannest.
*9. Manville Paul, b. Mch. 8, 1924, m. Elizabeth Allis.
*a. Carlton Persey, b. Feb. 23, 1927, m. Sally Hughes.
b. Edna Ruth, b. Mch. 19, 1929, m. Harold Louis Moore of North Orwell, Pa.

JOHN TYLER COOK (No. 835-26545) known as *Tyler Cook*, s. of Reed J. and Frances (Manchester) Cook, was b. Aug. 31, 1901, at Potterville, was a farmer, and lived at West Warren, Pa. He m. ALINE BECKWITH, b. Apr. 10, 1904, dau. of Rolland and Lena (Carey) Beckwith of South Warren. He d. Jan. 12, 1975, and was bur. in Darling cemetery on Orwell Ridge.

835-26545.

1. Carol V. (*Mrs.*), b. Jan. 4, 1925; res. Warren Center, Pa.
2. Alice Christine, b. Dec. 21, 1925, m. Joseph Brown of Warren Twp.
*3. Ronald T., b. May 19, 1927, m. Joanne Chaffee.
*4. Bernard E., b. May 31, 1928, m. Sarah Jane Herrick.

PAUL DARWIN COOK (No. 835-2A113) s. of Rev. Milton L. and Mary D. (Thomas) Cook of Merryall, Pa., was b. Nov. 13, 1883, at Wysox. He attended the old Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Towanda, and received his B.A. from LaFayette College in 1905. He was a consulting engineer in Sioux City, Iowa. He entered the U.S. Army in 1917 and became a Major in the Engineer Corps. He resumed practice in 1919. He was with an architectural firm in New Orleans from 1924—34, then returned to Sioux City as City Engineer, and fought against graft. He m. Oct. 16, 1912, HAZEL E. MILLER and d. Feb. 26, 1943. His wife was from Sioux City.

835-2A113.

1. Henry Lewis, b. Apr. 25, 1915, d. Jan. 20, 1950.
2. Thomas Darwin, b. Jan. 29, 1918, m. Dr. Ellen Frances Regan, M.D., June 7, 1943, at Framingham, Mass. They were div. in 1951, & he m. 2d., Irma Morse, Mch. 6, 1954. He recd. his A.B. from LaFayette College in 1940; M.D. at Yale Medical School in 1943 & was a resident surgeon at Framingham Memorial Hospital, 1943-46.

Col. PHILIP LEWIS COOK (No. 835-2A116) s. of Rev. Milton L. and Mary D. (Thomas) Cook was b. Dec. 6, 1890, at Merryall, received his A.B. from LaFayette in 1912 and his M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania Medical College in 1916. He was a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, and entered the U.S. Army Medical Corps in 1917. During World War II he administered or organized several hospitals, among them Camp Gordon Station Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., and Welch Convalescent Hospital at Daytona Beach, Fla., and was later a surgeon for the 8th. Army in Yokahama. He d. Jan. 2, 1958. He m. May 30, 1930, KATHERINE MONTGOMERY, at LaJunta, Colo. His last home was at 101 Magnolia Drive, Ormond Beach, Fla. His widow survives, and comes every summer to the old Cook homestead at Merryall.

835-2A116.

1. Ann Katharine, b. July 25, 1933, at Denver, Colo.
2. Phyllis M., b. June 25, 1937, at New York City.

CYRUS DUNBAR COOK (No. 835-2A332) s. of Oliver E. and Sarah (Lent) Cook, b. Feb. 13, 1874, d. at Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1947. He m. CLARA GROW and is prob. the Cyrus Cook, farm laborer, located south of Potterville in 1900. He had nine boys and one girl. Our list is incomplete.

835-2A332.

1. Russell E.; res. Spencer, N.Y.
2. Dau., m. Edsay Abbey of Ithaca, N.Y.
3. Keith; res. Owego, N.Y.
4. Henry; res. Lawton, Pa.
5. Philip; res. Baltimore, Md.
6. Clifton; res. Cumberland, Md.
7. Maurice; res. Spencer, N.Y.

SAMUEL GARFIELD COOK (No. 835-2A336) s. of Oliver E. and Sarah (Lent) Cook, b. Sept. 24, 1881, m. (1) MINNIE E. FOSTER, b. Mch. 8, 1887, d. May 3, 1929, dau. of James E. and Sylva (Reynolds) Foster of Orwell. He m. (2) SARAH PRESHURE SHERMAN. He had eight daus. and one son, lived at Tioga Center, N.Y.

835-2A336.

1. Sylva, m. 3 or 4 times.
2. Marcella, m. Henry House.
3. Iola, m. Sidney Cole of Franklindale, Pa.
4. Emma, m. ----- Northrup; 2d. ------ Rogers.
5. Esther, m. ------ Wallace.
6. Angelia, m. Mahlon Cook of Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.; no relation; he worked in the tannery there.
7. Ruth, m. on Italian.
8. Betty, m. Arthur Barrett.
9. James, b. Jan. 6, 1909. m. Viola Wakefield.

FRANK M. COOK (No. 835-2A352) s. of Ralph P. and Adda (Crawford) Cook, m. Oct. 16, 1920, by Rev. J.H. Dickerson of the Methodist Church, to JESSIE MONK of Mehoopany, Pa. He lived in Orwell and d. Oct. 4, 1962.

835-2A352.

1. Ralph W.; res. Campville Road, Endicott, N.Y.

RAYMOND REED COOK (No. 835-265-412) s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, was b. in Rome Twp., Sept. 20, 1912, and attended Rome schools. He m. Aug. 16, 1940, RUTH (SMITH) MARYOTT, young widow of Bryce Maryott of Liberty Corners, and they made their home at Rome. For many years he was employed as a feed salesman for Vandervort mills at Wysox, and for the last ten years of his life was employed at the Sylvania Electric Corp. at Towanda. He and his wife also operated school bus routes for the Northeast Bradford school district. He was a member of Roman Lodge, No. 418, FAM, at Rome. He d. suddenly of a heart attack, Oct. 4, 1966, with burial in Rome cemetery. He and his wife had one dau. By her former marriage she was the mother of two sons and one dau.

835-265-412.

1. Martha Cook.

THE CHILDREN OF BRYCE & RUTH (SMITH) MARYOTT WERE:

2. Wilbert Maryott; res. Rome, Pa.
3. Duane Maryott; served with the U.S. Air Force in Turkey.
4. Barbara Maryott, m. Charles VanHorn of Canton, Pa.

ROBERT HOWARD COOK (No. 835-165-414) s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, b. Apr. 23, 1917, m. Jan. 6, 1938, CIDNEY LOUISE McCABE, dau. of John and Isabel (Parks) McCabe of Rome, and they reside on the old Strickland Road in Wysox. He was admitted to membership in the Rome Presbyterian Church on Easter Sunday, Apr. 5, 1931.

835-265-414.

1. Richard.
2. Nancy Louise, b. Aug. 29, 1938, bp. Easter Sunday, Apr. 9, 1939, at the Rome Pres. Ch.
3. Bonnie Marie, b. Nov. 30, 1941.
4. John M., m. Susan Marie Elliott; 2d. Jennie Lynn Jennings.

EDWARD MANLEY COOK (No. 835-265-415) s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, b. Apr. 23, 1917, m. Aug. 8, 1936, MARY ELIZABETH CASS, b. Feb. 14,

1919, dau. of Guy and Julia (Browning) Cass of Rome. They were m. Aug. 8 1936 and had three children.

835-265-415.

1. Guy Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1938, m. Donna Lee Jennings *(No. 113-18833 Richard Jennings Fam.)* He was bp. Easter Sunday, Apr. 9, 1939, at the Rome Pres. Chh. She is dau. of George Lyle & Vilma (Cole) Jennings of Herrickville, where they reside. They had dau. b. Jan. 6, 1964.

2. Sherry Mae, b. Aug. 28, 1940.

3. Paul P., b. 1943, m. Agnes Irene Gigar. He grad. from Northeast Bradford high school in 1965 & entered the U.S. Army on Oct. 18, 1966 & began his military training at Ft. Gordon, Ga., & then transferred to Ft. Jackson, N. Car. They were m. Nov. 16, 1968, in Trinity Lutheran Ch., Towanda, by Rev. Maurice J. Hand. She grad. from Towanda high school in 19[illegible] entered the employ of the Newberry Dept. store in Towanda. They had Daur., b. Feb, 28, 1971; S[illegible] Oct. 3, 1973; res, Rome, Pa.

LAWRENCE NEWCOMB COOK (No. 835-265-416) s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, b. Apr. 29, 1918, was bp. Apr. 20, 1919 in the Rome Presbyterian Church. He became a member of the Church on Easter Sunday, Apr. 9, 1939. He graduated in 1940 from Cornell University, and on Oct. 5, 1941, entered training at the U.S. Army Air Corps Training Detachment, Chickasha, Okla. He was transferred to the Army Flying School at Enid, Okla. He m. July 10, 1942 at Harlingen, Tex., MARIE McKEE of Afton, N.Y., dau. of George F. McKee and res. Chenango Bridge, N.Y.

835-265-416.

1. James.
2. Gary.
3. Linda Ida.
4. Jack.

HAROLD ARTHUR COOK (No. 835-265-417) s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, was a native of Rome, b. Mch. 16, 1921. He enlisted in the U.S. Marines in June 1942. On Feb. 1, 1950 he became a city mail carrier out of the Towanda, Pa., Post Office, then on Jan. 1, 1960 he was assigned deliverer of parcel post. On Feb. 3, 1962 he became carrier on rural route 5 out of Towanda, and Dec. 30, 1963 transferred to rural route 3, west of Towanda. On Feb 22, 1947 he m. CLAUDIA ADELAIDE ALLEN, b. Aug. 27, 1922, dau. of Claude Moses and Adelaide Olive (Bull) Allen of Lake Wysauking, *(No. 14983 Jesse Allen Fam.)*, and they took up their residence at the Claude M. Allen place at the Lake below the outlet. Mr. Cook was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Rome prior to his removal to the Lake. He was bp. there [illegible], 1921 and formally joined on Apr. 17, 1938 along with his brother R. Marshall Cook. The family are highly regarded in both the Rome and Lake communities.

835-265-417.

1. Kathleen Marie, b. Sept. 29, 1947, m. Michael Biondi. She grad. from Towanda high school in June 1965 & the following Sept. enrolled in the Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Business College. They were m. July 19, 1971. He was b. Jan. 3, 1948, s. of Frank & Vera Biondi of Huntington Beach, Calif. They had Daur., b. Feb, 19, 1975; res, Box 10, RD 1, Laverock, Nev.

2. Eileen Ellen, b. Sept. 26, 1950, m. David S. Hall. She grad. from Towanda high school & from Chas. S. Wilson Hospital School of Nursing, Johnson City, N.Y., in 1971. Following her graduation she entered the employ of the hospital as a staf nurse in the intensive coronary care unit. They were m. July 14, 1973 at the Lake by Rev. Harry Porter Farr of the Towanda Pres. Chh., & took up their res. at Binghamton, N.Y. Mr. Hall was from Binghamton, s. of Stanley & Flora (Lash) Hall of Chenango Bridge, N.Y. He grad. from Chenango Valley high school & recd. a degree in associate applied science in X-ray technology at Broome Technical Community College, Binghamton. He also recd. a B.S. degree in radiology at Medical College of Georgia at Augusta, Ga., & then entered the employ of Wilson Hospital in the radiology dept.

3. Kenneth Dale, b. Feb. 18, 1953, grad. from Towanda high school in 1971, & from the Robert Packer Hospital School of Radiological Technology at Sayre, Pa., in June 1974, following which he joined the staf of the hospital as a registered X-ray technologist.

4. Ronald Allen, b. Apr. 29, 1961

RALPH MARSHALL COOK (No. 835-265-418) known as *Marshall Cook*, s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, b. Oct. 16, 1922, was bp. June 22, 1924 in the Rome Presbyterian Church. He m. Oct. 31, 1943, BETTY VanNEST, b. Apr. 11, 1924, dau. of Fay and Florence (Trumbull) VanNest of Standing Stone. He

first purchased the old Benedict place at Myersburg, which he later sold and repurchased the property of Atty. Andrew S. Moscrip, a short distance below, known to old timers as the old Reed place, which he has continued to improve. He and his wife have erected a fine, new, modern home on the place. For some time he was substitute mail carrier on Wysox RD 2, later becoming full-time carrier upon the retirement of Randolph B. Grace, and the consolidation of the two rural routes out of Wysox into one route. He is very much a favorite among his patrons along the route, as well as in the community at large.

835-265-419.

1. Joyce, b. Jan. 5, 1949, m. Raymond A. Mix, Aug. 1966. He is s. of Chester Raymond (Peter) Mix of Canton, Pa. He grad. from Canton high school & Williamsport School of Business & then became an accountant for Sardec, Inc., in Williamsport. She grad. from Towanda high school in June 1962 & entered Lock Haven State College in the fall, majoring in mathematics & then secured employment with the Corning-Painted Post school district.
2. David Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1946, m. Linda Lee Light.

MANVILLE PAUL COOK (No. 835-265-419) s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, b. Mch. 8, 1924, was bp. same time as his brother Marshall, at the Rome Presbyterian Church on June 22, 1924. He graduated from Rome high school and entered the U.S. Marines, leaving for service on July 14, 1941. He m. ELIZABETH ALLIS, dau. of Lendon R. Allis of East Towanda, and occupies the old homestead at Gilletts Bridge in Rome Twp. They have erected a fine, new, modern dwelling on the place. For some time Mr. Cook has been a Rome Twp. school director in the Northeast Bradford jointure.

835-265-41B.

1. Faye Suzanne, bp. Dec. 24, 1961, at the Rome Presbyterian Church.
2. Thomas L., b. 1959, d. Sept. 20, 1962, when he fell down a silo chute onto the basement floor in the barn at home. Burial was in Bradford County Memorial Park at Luthers Mills.
3. Wayne, b. 1955; served in the U.S. Navy, stationed at Jacksonville, Fla.
4. Mark P., m. Rosalie Fay Carr.
5. Robert, b. Mch. 8, -----.

CARLETON PERSEY COOK (No. 835-265-41A) s. of Robert R. and Edna (Wilbur) Cook, b. Feb. 23, 1927, m. SALLY HUGHES, and res. Williamsport, Pa.

835-265-41A.

1. Joe.
2. Ann.
3. Ed.

RONALD T. COOK (No. 835-265-453) s. of J. Tyler and Aline (Beckwith) Cook, b. May 19, 1927, m. Nov. 19, 1954, JOANNE CHAFFEE, b. Oct. 22, 1931, dau. of Albert and Georgianna (Cole) Chaffee, res. West Warren, Pa., Nichols, RD 2, N.Y.

835-265-453.

1. Jill Marie, b. Dec. 19, 1955, m. Jay W. Edwards. He grad. from Central high school, Newark Valley, N.Y., in 1968 & served 4 yrs. in the U.S. Air Force, following which he entered the employ of Crown Industries at Owego, N.Y. He is s. of Willard Edwards, Jr., of Owego RD 2. She grad. from Northwest Bradford high school in 1973 following which she was emp. at Crown Industries also. They were m. June 29, 1974, in the United Church of Christ at West Warren by Rev. Richard T. Peebles, & took up their res. on Nichols RD 2.

BERNARD R. COOK (No. 835-265-454) s. of J. Tyler and Aline (Beckwith) Cook, b. May 31, 1928, m. Sept. 30, 1955, SARAH JANE HERRICK, b. Oct. 27, 1936. Res. Warren Center, Pa.

835-265-454.

1. Robert Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1956, enl. in the U.S. Navy, Sept. 1975 & was assigned after basic to Jacksonville, Fla., & was later stationed at Memphis, Tenn.
2. Julie Aline, b. Apr. 5, 1958.
3. Dale Harry, b. Aug. 10, 1959.
4. Philip Tyler, b. Oct. 4, 1961.

JAMES COOK (No. 835-2A3-369) s. of Samuel G. and Minnie (Foster) Cook, b. Jan. 6, 1909, m. VIOLA WAKEFIELD, b. Feb. 4, 1911, dau. of Clarence and Catherine (Morgan) Wakefield, and res. LeRaysville, Pa.

835-2A3-369.

*1. James LeRoy, b. May 11, 1931, m. Anna Louise Coolbaugh; 2d. Dorothy --- --.
2. Getty, b. Aug. 10, 1935, m. W.L. Meeks of Tampa, Fla.
*3. Clarence, b. Jan. 30, 1942, m. Dora Grace.

JOHN M. COOK (No. 835-265-4144) s. of Robert H. and Cidney L. (McCabe) Cook, m. (1) SUSAN MARIE ELLIOTT, b. Apr. 5, 1948, eldest dau. of LeRoy and Frances Elizabeth (King) Elliott. He graduated from Towanda high school in 1966 and has a position with the GTE Sylvania Corp. at Towanda, and lived at Wysox. He m. (2) at the East Canton, Pa., Methodist Church, Oct. 19, 1974, by Rev. Dennis Reedy, to JENNIE LYNN JENNINGS, dau. of Donald Jennings of Canton, RD 1. She graduated from Canton high school in 1970, following which she was employed by the Canton Publishing Co.

835-265-4144. CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:
1. Philip.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:
2. Son, b. Apr. 1, 1975.

DAVID EUGENE COOK (No. 835-265-4182) s. of R. Marshall and Betty (VanNest) Cook of Myersburg, b. Nov. 4, 1946, graduated from Towanda high school and worked as a bricklayer for Frommeyer & Co., Philadelphia, and then entered the U.S. Service, completing his basic training Apr. 8, 1969 at Fort Dix, N.J. He then went to Vietnam, where, after intensive training he was assigned to the 199th. Infantry Brigade. His training consisted of radio techniques, enemy mines and booby traps, ground navigation, use of mines and grenades, airmobile and evacuation procedures, ambush techniques, night operations and marksmanship. As a member of the *"Redcatcher"* Brigade he worked with the 18th. ARVN Division in Long Khanh Province to upgrade local forces, assist in the pacification program and increase the efficiency of the Infantry Regiments of the Division. Following completion of his military duties he entered the employ of the Masonry Construction Co. He m. Oct. 9, 1971, at the Wysox Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Harry L. Ferguson, to LINDA LEE LIGHT, who graduated from Towanda high school in 1968, and at the time of her marriage was employed at the Towanda Hospital. They took up their residence at Myersburg, on Wysox RD 2.

835-265-4182.
1. Sean Edward, b. Mch. 14, 1973.

MARK P. COOK (No. 835-265-4194) s. of Manville P. and Elizabeth (Allis) Cook, graduated from Northeast Bradford high school in 1973 and took employment with G.M. Carr & Sons, and subsequently with the Masonite Corp. in Wysox. He m. Aug. 3, 1974, at the LeRaysville United Church of Christ by Rev. Richard T. Peebles of that Church, assisted by Rev. Jeffrey P. Kistler of Sipesville, Pa., a brother-in-law of Mrs. Cook. She was b. Nov. 9, 1955, dau. of Elwood Carr of LeRaysville. She also graduated from Northeast Bradford high school in 1973. They took up their residence in their newly-erected home at Gilletts Bridge.

835-265-4182.
1. Aaron Scott, b. Aug. 27, 1975, d. Sept. 3, 1976; bur. in Bradford County Memorial Park at Luthers Mills.

JAMES LEROY COOK (No. 835-2A3-3691) s. of James and Viola (Wakefield) Cook, b. May 11, 1931 at LeRaysville, d. June 16, 1975 at Live Oak, Fla., and was bur. at that place. He m. (1) ANNA LOUISE COOLBAUGH, b. Feb. 23, 1933, dau. of King Edward and Nellie (Benjamin) Coolbaugh of LeRaysville (*Cf. Coolbaugh Family In America, p. 59*). He m. (2) DOROTHY ----------.

835-2A3-3691.

1. Rexford, b. Feb. 18, 1951; res. Boca Raton, Fla.
2. Ronald, b. Dec. 24, 1951; res. Boca Raton, Fla.
3. Joy, b. Mch. 3, 1953, m. David Leon Benjamin, July 18, 1970; res. Rome, Pa.
4. Rodney, b. Dec. 19, 1953.

CLARENCE COOK (NO. 835-2A3-3693) s. of James and Viola (Wakefield) Cook, b. Jan. 30, 1942, m. DORA GRACE and res. LeRaysville, Pa.

835-2A3-3693.

1. Lindy James, b. Aug. 2, 1969.
2. Lana Jo, b. Oct. 19, 1972.

DCCCLXXXIX.

II. Aaron Cook.

AARON COOK was one of those appointed to be supervisors of Canton Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., when it was erected, Apr. 3, 1804. He was a member of the Baptist Church at West Franklin at an early day. He was decd. bef. Feb. 1819, when Paul Furman was appointed guardian of his minor children, Elvira and Aaron, both under 14.

1. Elvira; under 14 in 1819; Paul Furman appointed guardian.
2. Aaron, m. ----- Havens.

AARON COOK (No. 2) s. of Aaron, was a minor under age 14 in Feb. 1819, when Paul Furman was appointed his guardian. He is prob. the Aaron of the following record. He states that Mary Jane Cook, age two, his minor dau., is a legal heir of Luther Havens, decd., and Joseph Beaman is appointed her guardian, Feb. 6, 1844. On Sept. 3, 1845, Joseph Beaman, guardian of Mary Jane Cook, minor child, of Columbia Twp., is an heir of Luther Havens, late of Columbia Twp.; 27 acres was set off as her portion of his estate, about twelve or fifteen acres of which are cleared, which clearing is growing up to brush and is not fenced, and is depreciating in value. She is now about three years old; guardian is authorized to sell real estate and invest proceeds for benefit of Mary Jane. On May 11, 1863, Joseph Beaman is discharged as guardian of Mary Jane Cook, indicating she had come of age. LUTHER HAVEN HAD M: MARTHA BEAMAN AND D. FEB. 21, 1842, IN COLUMBIA.

2.

1. Mary Jane, b. ca. 1842.

DCCCXC.

III. Charles Cook.

CHARLES COOK was b. May 20, 1900; and d. Feb. 25, 1925, and is bur. at Ulster, Pa. He m. EVELYN LEWIS, b. Apr. 12, 1896, dau. of George and Tillie (Ayres) Lewis of Ulster. She m. (2) Harry Rhinehart, b. Feb. 8, 1896; d. Jan. 30, 1957. Charles and Evelyn (Lewis) Cook had one dau.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Lucille, b. Mch. 30, 1925, m. William Maneval of Phoenix, Ariz.

DCCCXCI.

IV. Chauncey H. Cook.

CHAUNCEY H. COOK of Sayre Boro, Pa., d. Aug. 31, 1929, and Letters of Administration on his estate were granted Sept. 5, 1929, to John E. Sisson.

1. Evalena.

DCCCXCII.

V. Conrad Cook.

CONRAD COOK was b. at Philadelphia, Pa., and settled on a farm near Cherry Mills, Sullivan Co., Pa., abt. 1840. The place was later occupied by his son John. He m. MATILDA BAUMGARTNER, dau. of Joseph Baumgartner, who came from Baden, Germany, in 1824. Mr. Cook d. in 1902, and his wife in 1900. To them were b. ten children. Mrs. Cook's mother was Urse (Kania).

1. William, m. Mary Farrell, & lived in Dushore. She was dau. of John K. Farrell, a native of Ireland, who sett. in Cherry in 1845, & Anna (Dunn), his wf.
2. Maria, m. John Frendel of Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Amanda, lived in Phila., & d. bef. 1903.
4. Mary, lived at home in Cherry.
5. Joseph, m. Hannah Sick, dau. of Chas. Sick, who was b. in Baden, Germany & came to America in 1836 & on to Cherry in 1838, & Hannah (Reinfred), his wf., who was also b. in Germany.
6. Frank, m. Sophia Bahl, & lived in Owego, N.Y.; his wf. was dau. of Peter & Caroline (Litzelswope) Bahl of Dushore.
7. Charles, b. 1852, m. Florence Richley
8. John, lived on the homestead in Cherry.
9. Two others, d. in infancy.

CHARLES COOK (No. 7) s. of Conrad and Matilda (Baumgartner) Cook, was b. 1852 in Cherry Twp. He was a wagonmaker by trade, and owned a handsome residence and shop near Cherry Mills, where he engaged in business. He m. 1887, FLORENCE RICHLEY, dau. of Wendell and Elizabeth (Litzelswope) Richley, who settled on a farm near Cherry Mills in 1840. They had one dau. Charles Cook was a registered voter in Mildred precinct, Cherry Twp., in 1903.

1. Alma E.

DCCCXCIII.

VI. Daniel Cook.

GEORGE W. COOK, *"of Durell Twp., late of Iowa,"* was a resident of Durell Twp., now Asylum, Pa., at the time of his demise in 1856. He names his brothers and sisters in his will, *viz.*, Daniel Cook, Mary Sickler, Ann Fox, Rebecca Grist, Emeline Jacobs, and Adaline Smith. Exrs. were James R. Irvine and Robert Bull; dated Nov. 18, 1856; probated Dec. 15, 1856. Letters Testamentary issued Dec. 22, 1856. All legatees were to share alike. On Feb. 5, 1863, Robert Bull and J.R. Irvine, Exrs. of George W. Cook, are discharged. On Sept. 16, 1835, Mary Cook and Daniel Cook, minors over 14, and Stephen Cook, state that Sally Ann Cook, Rebecca Cook, George W. Cook and Emeline Cook are under 14. Thomas Elliott is appointed their guardian.

1. Daniel, m. Lydia Ann Hollon *(No. 122-119 Jeremiah Hollon Fam.)*.
2. Mary, m. ------ Sickler; ae. bet. 14 & 21 in 1835.
3. Stephen; One of Petitioners for Guardianship in 1835; over 14 at time; not mentioned in bro's. will, 1856.
4. George W.; d. bet. Nov. 18 & Dec. 15, 1856 in Durell Twp.; under 14 in 1835.
5. Sally Ann, m. ------ Fox; under 14 in 1835.
6. Rebecca, m. ------ Grist; under 14 in 1835.
7. Emeline, m. ------ Jacobs; under 14 in 1835.
8. Adaline, m. ------ Smith; not mentioned in Petition for Guardianship in 1835.

DANIEL COOK (No. 2) is prob. same as follows. He m. Feb. 21, 1844, LYDIA ANN HOLLON *(No. 122-119 Jeremiah Hollon Fam.)* b. Apr. 15, 1824, d. Aug. 8, 1898, dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey (Orcutt) Hollon of Liberty Corners. He d. Sept. 28, 1884. By the terms of his will, Daniel Cook of Monroe Twp., yeoman, leaves to wife Lydia Ann my homestead on which we live for natural life, she also to have all agricultural implements, household goods and furniture, horses, cattle, grain and stock upon the place at time of my decease; bal. of estate to two daus., Mary B. Cook the younger to have $2000 more than my older

dau. Sarah E. Plummer of Monroe Twp. because I have given to my older dau. Sarah E. Plummer the sum of $2000 as an advancement; wf. Lydia Ann and George W. Plummer of Monroe Twp. to be Exrs.; dated Sept. 17, 1884; probated Oct. 18, 1884. By the terms of her will, dated May 21, 1891, probated Sept. 23, 1898, Lydia A. Cook, wid. of Daniel Cook of Liberty Corners, leaves the Methodist Episcopal Church of Liberty Corners, *"of which I am a member,"* $300; all remainder of estate to be divided between two daus, S. Emerette Plummer and Mary B. Bull; the daus. to be Executrices. D. Cook is shown as living on the road from Liberty Corners toward Durell in 1869. Another location, also marked D. Cook, is on the road back in from Brides corners in the area of the Charles Young place.

2.

1. Sarah Emerette, m. George W. Plummer of Kellogg, Pa.
2. Mary B., m. Francis P. Bull of Liberty Corners.

DCCCXCIV.

VII. Delia Derby Cook.

DELIA DERBY COOK was b. July 12, 1894, at Beanmont, Pa., dau. of Daniel and Ida (Moss) Derby. She lived at Tunkhannock and New Albany, Pa., and d. at Monroeton, Pa., Aug. 31, 1974, and was bur. in Bradford County Memorial Park at Luthers Mills.

1. Donald; res. Odessa, N.Y.
2. Olin E., m. Martha Elizabeth Messersmith. A native of Tunkhannock, Mr. Cook served in the Pacific theatre in the Navy during World War II. In 1946 he became meter-reader-collector at Sayre, Pa., for the old Northern Pennsylvania Power Co., now known as Penelec. In 1952 he was named meter tester third class, & became junior gold tester in 1956. He was transferred to Mansgeld, Pa., as senior gold tester in 1960. He was advanced to chief tester at Towanda in 1968 & in Mch. 1975 became meter foreman. His wf. was from Overton, Pa. They have 2 ch.
3. Lloyd, res. Monroeton, Pa.; he & his wf. were m. Mch. 18, 1950.
4. Helen, m. Donald Messersmith; res. Odessa, N.Y.

DCCCXCV.

VIII. Douglas B. Cook.

DOUGLAS B. COOK m. VERONICA BARON and res. Headley Ave., Dushore, Pa.

1. Dorothy, m. ----- VanKuren of Chemung, N.Y.

DCCCXCVI.

IX. Earl Cook.

EARL COOK lived at 2 Elliott St., Towanda, Pa. His wife, MINA M., b. 1885, d. Dec. 10, 1966, ae. 81.

1. Earl; res. North Orwell, Pa., Rome RD 1.
2. Donald E.

DCCCXCVII.

X. Ernest Sayre Cook.

ERNEST SAYRE COOK was b. Feb. 8, 1857, at North Chemung, N.Y. He m. MARTHA JOHNSON, who was b. there, Mch. 3, 1865. Their son:

•1. Earl S., b. Jan. 15, 1881, m. Nellie McGill.

EARL S. COOK (No. 1) s. of Ernest S. and Martha (Johnson) Cook, was b. Jan. 15, 1881, and d. 1951. He m. NELLIE McGILL, b. June 15, 1886, d. May 1970, dau. of Charles Allen and Elizabeth (Soder) McGill. Mr. Cook had a garage at To-

wanda. Mrs. Cook m. (2) HERBERT EUGENE CASE, and had two other children.

1. CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:
1. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1905, m. ------ Patterson; 2d. Arthur Russell; both of Towanda.
*2. John H., Nov. 17, 1906, m. Kathryn Strange.
3. Isobel, b. 1910, d. 1921.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:
4. Doris *Case*, m. ----- Farmer; res. Clinton, S. Car.
5. Norman *Case*, res. Johanna, S. Car.

JOHN H. COOK (No. 12) s. of Earl S. and Nellie (McGill) Cook, was b. Nov. 17, 1906, at Towanda. He m. May 23, 1932, KATHRYN STRANGE, b. Jan. 14, 1912, dau. of Walter Randall and Stella Alma (White) Strange. CHARLES STRANGE AND MARIA BURCHILL WERE m. SEPT. 29, 1851, IN MANGOTSFIELD, ENGLAND, AND CAME TO AMERICA SOON AFTER, SETTLING AT BARCLAY, PA., IN 1856. THEIR SON THOMAS m. CATHERINE SCHRADER, A MEMBER OF THE EARLY BRADFORD COUNTY FAMILY OF THAT NAME, AND THEIR SON WAS WALTER RANDALL STRANGE, ABOVE. The Cook's have been prominent citizens of Towanda for many years. Mr. Cook was boro fire chief and served on the Boro Council for many years. His son, Walter E., also served as fire chief, the first time a father and son served in that capacity. The family are members of Christ Church Episcopal. By occupation Mr. Cook was a carpenter, contractor and cabinet maker. He had a hobby of collecting old-fashioned carpenter, blacksmithing and other antique tools, artifacts and furniture, and their assortment was one of the largest, most complete and varied in the whole area. Their home at 30 Mechanic St. was one of the most attractive in the community. Mr. Cook also had a workshop adjoining his residence, and a summer home on the south side of Towanda creek opposite Franklindale.

On Nov. 18, 1942, he entered World War II with the U.S. Navy, serving with the 70th. Naval Battalion in the European-African and the Asiatic-Pacific theatres. He was discharged Oct. 30, 1945. He was a past commander of the Towanda American Legion Post No. 42, and of the Beirne-Webster Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars; was a past Chef de Gar of fhe 40 & 8; the Pipps' Passels Spinners. He retired from active business in 1963, devoting his time to woodcarving, refinishing furniture and antiques, and making beautiful pieces of furniture out of different kinds of wood. His excellent lady Kathryn was a worthy helpmeet, and as a result of her interest in the same type of pastime, greatly assisted him in this specialty. Mrs. Cook is also an adept on the old-fashioned spinning wheel, and is very often the center of attraction at old-time functions and demonstrations. Mr. Cook d. suddenly Aug. 14, 1974, with interment in Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda. Mrs. Cook has continued to reside at the family home on Mechanic St. They had one son.

12.
*1. Walter E., b. Mch. 2, 1933, m. Joyce Bishop *(No. 24112, Stephen Bishop Fam.)*.

WALTER E. COOK (No. 121) s. of John H. and Kathryn (Strange) Cook, b. Mch. 2, 1933, m. Sept. 29, 1954, JOYCE BISHOP *(No. 24112, Stephen Bishop Fam.)*, b. May 12, 1932, dau. of Chauncey Israel and Mary (Zurn) Bishop of Rummerfield, Pa. For some time they lived on North Fourth St. in Towanda, later purchasing another location on West James St. in North Towanda. This site has since been acquired by the DuPont Corp. in their expansion program, so Mr. Cook improved his father's summer home opposite Franklindale for permanent occupancy. He was on the Towanda Boro maintenance crew for a time, and later became a machinist at the Masonite Corp. in Wysox. He also served as fire chief of Towanda. Up to that time this was the first occasion in which a father and his son had both held that office. They have four children.

121.
*1. Terry Francis, b. 26, 1955, m. Helen Mary Ann Thomas.
2. William Jon, b. Nov. 21, 1957; in 5th. Cavalry at Ft. Hood, Tex; he finished his basic & advanced training at Ft. Knox, Ky.

3. James Edward, b. Sept. 10, 1961.
4. Mary Kathryn, b. May 26, 1965.

TERRY FRANCIS COOK (No. 1211) s. of Walter E. and Joyce (Bishop) Cook, b. Sept. 26, 1955, graduated from Towanda high school, joined the U.S. Army and completed eight weeks of basic training at Ft. Dix, N.J. He received instruction in drill and ceremonies, weapons, map reading, combat tactics, military courtesy, military justice, first aid, and Army History and Traditions. He m. July 20, 1974, in SS. Peter & Paul Roman Catholic Church in Towanda, by Rev. Thomas Flynn, to HELEN MARY ANN THOMAS, dau. of Howard Thomas of Towanda, and took up their res. at Ft. Campbell, Ky.

1211.

1. Charles John, b. Feb. 24, 1975.

DCCCXCVIII.

XI. Frank H. Cook.

FRANK H. COOK had a laundry business on Desmond St., Sayre, Pa., and lived on Chestnut St., Athens; 1900 Frank H. Cook of Athens Boro, *prob. idem.*, d. Dec. 9, 1959. His dau. Marguerite E. Hock lived at 806 South Main St., Athens, and his son, Charles H. Cook, had been located at 607 Sunset St., Santa Fe, N. Mex., but was now at Las Cruces, N. Mex; son's wife was Emma B. Cook.

1. Marguerite E., m. Burton C. Hock of Athens, Pa.
2. Charles H., m. Emma B. -----; res. Santa Fe, & Las Cruces, N. Mex.

DCCCXCIX.

XII. Henry Spurgeon Cook.

HENRY SPURGEON COOK, known as *Spurgeon Cook*, m. in Victor, Iowa, LAURA WIGTON *(No. 111-644 Wigton Fam.)* b. Mch. 30, 1868, dau. of Lewis and Jemima (Thompson) Wigton. She graduated from Victor high school in 1885, and she and Mr. Cook lived in St. Paul and Minneapolis a number of years before moving to Los Angeles. She was an employee of the Bank of Italy in Los Angeles. She d. 1947. Mr. Cook was a very strict Baptist, his father having been an Orangeman, born in Ireland and brought to America as a child.

1. Florence, b. Feb. 12, 1893, m. Edward Linn Christopher of Covina, Calif.

CM.

XIII. James H. Cook.

JAMES H. COOK was a clerk at the Summers Hotel, Monroeton, Pa.; 1900. He later had a candy, ice cream and grocery store in Towanda. His wife was a COSTELO, and they were members of the Catholic Church. They had a son.

1. Jimmy Costelo; was an orphan.

CMI.

XIV. John Cook.

JOHN COOK, father of Walter J. Cook, late of Athens Twp., who d. Apr. 21, 1928, was granted Letters of Administration on his estate, May 2, 1928. John's wife was MAUDE; there were no other survivors. John Cook of Athens Twp., Sayre RD 1, d. Jan. 30, 1954; wife Maude survived, to whom he left his entire estate, real, personal and mixed, after which it was to go to his dau. Myrtle Cook Wells and her son, Leon Baxter Hall; wife Maude to be Exx. Maude d. Feb. 26, 1965. She owned property in the Wildwood section of Sayre at the time of her demise.

1. Walter J.; d. Apr. 21, 1928.
2. Myrtle, m. ----- Baxter; 2d. ----- Wells; 3d. ----- Dagin of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CMII.

XV. Julia Ann & Clarissa Cook.

JULIA ANN COOK and CLARISSA COOK were two sisters who lived in Towanda, Pa. By the terms of her will, Julia Ann Cook of Towanda Boro leaves her undivided half interest in a house and lot on Pine St. in Towanda to nephews, Thomas C. and Alexander DeLano, sons of my sister Clarissa C. DeLano, share alike; nephew Thomas C[ook] DeLano to be Exr.; dated Nov. 20, 1876; probated Apr. 26, 1881.

1. Julia Ann; d. unm. bet. Nov. 20, 1876, the date of her will, & Apr. 26, 1881, when it was entered for probate.
2. Clarissa, m. Stagord Stevens DeLano of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y.

CMIII.

XVI. LeRoy M. Cook.

LeROY M. COOK m. Dec. 26, 1929, KATHRYN ALPHERETA TUTTLE *(No. 431, Harry Tuttle Fam.)* b. Apr. 21, 1907, dau. of Clay E. and Mae Elsie (Beach) Tuttle of Ulster, Pa. He d. May 1953, and she m. (2) CLARENCE R. RASENOLD, and lived at Wilawana, Pa., for some years, later disposing of her place there and moving to Athens, Pa., following the death of her last husband, who passed away on June 22, 1971. LeRoy M. and Kathryn A. (Tuttle) Cook had two children.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Doris Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1931, m. Thomas Knapp & res. Los Angeles, Calif.
2. William L., b. Dec. 30, 1935; is a missionary in Japan.

CMIV.

XVII. Mable C. Cook.

MABLE CARRIE COOK of Athens Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., d. Nov. 11, 1956. She left her entire estate to her grandson, Fay Chester Cook, her son, Joseph A. Cook of Manlius, N.Y., RD 1, to be Exr., and guardian of grandson; probated Nov. 15, 1956.

•1. Joseph A.

JOSEPH A. COOK (No. 1) s. of Mable C., lived at Manlius, N.Y., RD. 1, 1956. He was executor of his mother's estate at that time, and she also appointed him guardian of her grandson, Fay Chester Cook, to whom she bequeathed her entire estate, personal, real, or mixed.

1.

1. Fay Chester; under age in 1956.

CMV.

XVIII. Richard C. Cook.

THIS family were originally from Wilkes-Barre, Pa., the family name having been *Koch*.

RICHARD CALVIN COOK, a machinist, had a home on Chemung St., Sayre, Pa.; 1900. He m. ALICE M. BALDWIN and d. Dec. 15, 1925. His will is dated Feb. 23, 1914; proved Dec. 30, 1925. He left his wife Alice M., all personal property and also all real property during life, then to go to my two sons, Frank C. and Welling B. Cook equally; sons to be Exrs.

•1. Frank Calvin, b. 1873, m. Edythe Louise Irvine *(No. 412-511, John Irvine Fam.)*.
2. Welling B.; to share half of father's estate, 1914-25.

FRANK CALVIN COOK (No. 1) s. of Richard C. and Alice M. (Baldwin) Cook, was b. 1873, and resided at Sayre 65 years. He started service for the

Lehigh Valley railroad June 15, 1891 as a machinists apprentice. In 1901 he was promoted to assistant foreman, and in 1905 was made foreman. He became general machine foreman in 1936, and continued to work in that capacity until his retirement, July 31, 1938. He was the first local retired employee to receive one of the *Black Diamond Pin* that was given to all pensioners. He was a member of the Sayre Methodist Church, its board of trustees and secretary for many years; a member of Rural Amity Lodge, No. 70, of Athens, FAM; Amity Royal Arch Chapter, No. 293, of Athens, Northern Commandery No. 19, Knights Templar of Towanda, and Williamsport Consistory. His home was at 408 South Wilbur Ave. in Sayre. He d. Dec. 10, 1954, and was bur. in Tioga Point cemetery, Athens. Frank C. Cook, machinist, is listed as boarding on Chemung St., Sayre, in the old *Hanford Directory* for 1900. He m. EDYTHE LOUISE IRVINE *(No. 412-511, John Irvine Fam.)* b. Aug. 11, 1878, dau. of Leonard S. and Stella May (Stevens) Irvine of Liberty Corners, Pa., who d. Jan. 10, 1965.

1.

1. Geraldine Estella, b. Nov. 7, 1903, grad. from Hood College & Pa. State College in home economics & textile chemistry; resided in Englewood & New Milford, N.J.

CMVI.

XIX. Silas Cook.

SILAS COOK and wife SOPHRONIA were received as members of the Rome, Pa., Presbyterian Church, Apr. 27, 1847, by letter from Union, N.Y., under the pastorate of Rev. William Hunting.

1. Maria, bp. Apr. 6, 1851, in the Rome Pres. Chh. as an adult during the pastorate of Rev. Darwin Cook. She was teaching school in Vought Hollow *(Union Valley)* in Rome Twp. at the time. She was dismissed to Iowa, May 9, 1856.

CMVII.

XX. Sidney W. Cook.

Dr. SIDNEY W. COOK was a very successful osteopathic physician at Towanda, Pa., many years. He was b. 1902, and d. Dec. 20, 1967. He m. MARION KEYSER, dau. of Harry and Mary Alberta (Bush) Keyser of Standing Stone, Pa. Their home was at Monroeton, Pa., where Mrs. Cook has continued to reside.

1. James William, m. Betty -----. He was under age at time of father's death. His wf. is librarian at Towanda Middle School & a board member of the Towanda Public Library.
2. Thomas Sidney; under age at time of father's death.

CMVIII.

XXI. Theressa Cook.

THERESSA COOK of Monroe Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., d. Apr. 28, 1956, where she owned a farm.

1. Clara; living at home at time of mother's demise.
2. Gladys, m. ----- Ross.
3. Ralph, m. Naomi -----; he d. He recd. the farm at time of mother's death; wf. res. Monroeton RD 1.
*4. Ashley,
*5. Karl F., b. 1908, m. Mary Dodge *(No. 152-147-314, Dodge Fam.)*.

ASHLEY COOK (No. 4) was s. of Theressa.

4.

1. Ashley, Jr.; res. Wysox, Pa.

KARL F. COOK (No. 5) s. of Theressa, was b. 1908, and d. Dec. 11, 1952, ae. 44, and his estate was administered by his widow Mary D. He received the mill property at the time of his mother's death. He m. MARY DODGE, b. 1909 *(No. 152-147-314, Dodge Fam.)* dau. of Terrance A. and Ella (Smith) Dodge of Franklindale, who d. June 15, 1955. They lived at Franklin; had one son.

5.

*1. Richard Karl, m. Sally Johnston.

RICHARD KARL COOK (No. 51) s. of Karl F. and Mary (Dodge) Cook, m. SALLY JOHNSTON, and res. New Albany Road, Monroeton, Pa., Towanda RD 4. Mrs. Cook received the degree of Master of Science in Education, with a concentration in reading, at Elmira College, June 2, 1974. She was a teacher in the Towanda school district at the time.

51.

1. Richard II.
2. Guy.
3. Karl.

CMIX.

XXII. Thomas Cook.

THOMAS COOK, adopted s. of Wallace Cook, m. MARIAN HAZEL HERMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1904, dau. of Lewis and Stella (Barber) Herman of Frear Hill, Tunkhannock, Pa., and lived on Bridge St. in Tunkhannock. MRS. COOK BELONGED TO THE OLD MONROE CO., PA., HERMAN FAMILY.

1. Anna May, b. Nov. 1927.
2. Geraldine, b. 1928.
3. Thomas Oliver, b. spring 1930.

CMX.

XXIII. Thomas J. Cook.

THOMAS J. COOK b. 1886, d. Apr. 22, 1959, ae. 73, survived by his wife BESSIE M. They lived at 207 North St., Athens, Pa. His will, dated Aug. 1, 1956, probated Apr. 29, 1959, left estate to wife, after which it was to go to his son, Willard F. Cook. Bessie M. Cook d. at Athens, Dec. 13, 1974. Her home was on Pine St. at the time.

*1. Willard F., m. Lavera -----.

WILLARD F. COOK (No. 1) s. of Thomas J. and Bessie M. Cook, m. LAVERA ---------- and d. between 1959 and 1974.

1.

1. Philip N.
2. Linda A.
3. Alan B.

CMXI.

XXIV. Thomas John Cook.

THOMAS JOHN COOK owned the Grimes place at Mercur in Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1900. He had 65 acres and a dairy of 8 cows. He was a resident of Asylum Twp. at the time of his demise, which occurred Sept. 3, 1906, where he owned a second farm. In his will, dated Nov. 5, 1904, and proven Sept. 7, 1906, He leaves his wife Leona Ann, all household goods and furniture; to dau. Mary A. Coolbaugh half of all farm property, live stock and products, hay and grain and farming implements, and also $500, she to remain at home with parents; after his death all personal property, including my farm in Wysox Twp., to be divided among all my children, *viz.*, James H. Cook, Harriet L. Cook, John T. Cook, Joseph G. Cook, Daniel I. Cook, Mary A. Coolbaugh, all share alike; my wife and my son James H. Cook to be Exrs. wf. LEONA ANN HUFF.

1. Thomas John; listed as a farm laborer, Wysox Twp., 1900.
*2. Mary Ann, b. 1878, m. Fred Coolbaugh *(No. 3rd. Coolbaugh Fam.)*; 2d. William H. Dixon of Ulster, Pa.
3. Daniel I.

4. Harriet L., m. Harry VanNess of Macedonia, Pa.
5. James M.
6. Jennie, d. in young womanhood.
*7. Joseph G.

JOSEPH G. COOK of Towanda (No. 7) s. of Thomas J. and Leona (Huff) Cook, had a minor son Culver B., who was a beneficiary of the estate of Bertha Culver of Portland, Mich., decd.; value $950; Citizens National Bank of Towanda chosen guardian, Dec. 1925; he had become of full age in May 1928, when Bank was discharged.

7.

1. Culver B., b. ca. May 1907.
Culver Cook m. Violet Hicks, dau. of James Ulysses & Ida (Silby) Hicks of Wetona, Pa.

CMXII.

XXV. William Cook.

WILLIAM COOK and wife ANN lived in Wilmot Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. He d. between Sept. 7, 1882, the date of his will, and Apr. 13, 1883, when it was placed on record. He left his wife Ann all his real and personal property during her natural life, provided she pay his dau. Mary Cook $800. Should Mary marry before her mother's death her mother shall pay her $400, and the balance after her mother's death; to grandson William McKernan $100 after he comes of age; after wife's death estate is to be equally divided between my two sons James and John Cook. If John desires after their mother is dead I wish him to have the old place provided he pays one half of the expenses in building a house and barn for my son James wherever he desires to build; to dau. Elizabeth McKernan $20; sons James and John to be Exrs.; dated Wilmot, Sept. 7, 1882.

1. Mary; unm. in 1882; the old *Sanford Directory* lists Mary Cook, 100 acres, in southern part of Wilmot Twp., road 41, P.O. Cunniskey, in 1900.
2. James.
3. John
4. Elizabeth, m. ----- McKernan.

CMXIII.

XXVI. William Cook.

WILLIAM COOK of Windham Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 12, 1886. He was a yeoman, and his will mentions sons Willard and Alfred, and daus. Amanda Tuttle and Celly Gleason. To Willard he gave lands in Windham Twp., beginning at a point in the road at southwest corner of Reuben Doan lot .... to James Doan .... thence to H. Holmes thance by Todd lot .... thence by C.B. or Ed Jakeway .... thence by J. Jakeway .... thence to road, and along road .... to beginning, containing 196 1/3 acres, it being my homestead farm; to son Alfred real estate in Windham, Beginning at road on southwest corner of Reuben Doan .... along road .... to Joseph Doan .... thence along homestead farm to beginning, containing 84¼ acres; also that farm conveyed to me by Samuel Hartshorn containing 79 acres; to dau. Amanda Tuttle land in Windham Twp. described in deed from Caroline Allen to me dated Mch 21, 1875, containing 113 acres; to dau. Celly Gleason real estate in Windham Twp. fully described in deed from Peter J. Dean, Sheriff of Bradford county, containing 105 acres; son Willard to be Exr.; dated Nov. 6, 1886, probated Dec. 21, 1886.

1. Willard; willed 193 1/3 acres in Windham Twp. by father in 1886. The old *Sanford Directory* for 1900 lists him with 193 acres, 7 cows & 30 sheep, living on road 32, between Windham Summit & West Windham, P.O. Windham Summit.
2. Alfred, m. Della Vought, July 3, 1885, at the parsonage, by Rev. L.P. Howard of the Rome-Orwell Methodist Church. She was from Rome. He gave his occupation as farmer. His father willed him 84¼ acres in one farm & 79 acres in another, in 1886. The old *Sanford Directory* for 1900 gives him 140 acres on road 32, between Windham Summit & West Windham; P.O. Windham Center.

3. Amanda, m. Zora A. Tuttle (No. 135-12344, Wm. Tuttle Fam.) on Jan. 17, 1869, s. of Alby & Emery (Everett) Tuttle of Orwell. Her father willed her 113 acres in 1896. In 1900 they had 100 acres on road 50 in Windham Twp., on the opposite side of the valley from the main road up Parks creek, between Lix & Windham Summit.

4. Cely, m. ----- Gleason; willed 105 acres in Windham Twp. by father in 1896.

CMXIV.

XXVII. William F. Cook

WILLIAM F. COOK m. CATHERINE E. ..... b. 1943, d. Aug. 27, 1968, ae. 25. They lived at 104 Lombard St., Towanda, Pa. The Cook's had one dau.; Mrs. Cook had two daus. by a former marriage.

CHILD OF WM. F. & CATHERINE E. COOK:

1. Joan Susan Cook.

CHILDREN BY FORMER MARRIAGE:

2. Shelave Lynn Burnett.
3. Bonnie Kay Burnett.

CMXV.

XXVIII.

Rev. AMBROSE J. COOK was pastor of the Methodist Church in Wyalusing Boro, Pa., in 1900. His res. was on State St.

AMOS COOK was a settler on Sugar creek in Burlington Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., before 1799. He m. Polly (Salisbury) West, wid. of Elijah West, who had come from Freehold, N.Y., and located near the Salisbury family in the Cole cemetery area, below Monroeton, about 1805, and where he d. about 1809. When his widow was remarried to Amos Cook, the latter moved from Burlington to Towanda creek. After some years the Cook and West families both moved to Crawford Co., Pa.

ARLAND B. COOKE purchased in Jan. 1970 of George McCabe the McCabe Rexall Drug Store at the corner of Main and Canton Sts. in Troy, Pa., which has become known as Cooke's Drug Store. Mr. Cooke lives on Prospect St., Troy.

DAVID M. COOK of Bradford Co., Pa., d. prior to Nov. 15, 1844, on which date Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to O.R. Tyler.

DONALD A. COOKE res. East Troy, Pa.; 1973.

E. BURT COOK, clerk for E.B. Carner, boarded at 52 North St., Athens, Pa.; 1900. Elliott H. Cook lived at the same address, perhaps his father.

EDWARD COOK was a turner in the old Chair Factory at Towanda in 1900. He lived off the Fairground Road in East Towanda, Wysox Twp.

ELLIOTT H. COOK, a painter, lived at 52 North St., Athens, Pa.; 1900. E. Burt Cook lived at same address, perhaps a son.

ETHEL COOKE graduated from Bernice, Pa., high school in May 1924.

EUGENE S. COOK, clerk, lived at 227 North Fourth St., Towanda, Pa.; 1900.

FORDYCE COOK res. Towanda and Wysox, Pa.; 1972-4.

FRED COOK, fireman for the Lehigh Valley railroad, boarded on Cayuta St., Milltown, Sayre, Pa.; 1900.

GEORGE D. COOK of Canton, Pa., was decd. prior to Aug. 3, 1871, on which date Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to Ruth M. McIntire, George D. Cook, *prob. eadem*., owned five acres and 21 perches in Standing Stone Twp., Sept. 1, 1871, valued @ $200., & bounded by school house,

Isaac W. VanNest, Charles Roof and road running thru by Tracy's mill to river. Mrs. Ruth M. Cook of Standing Stone m. Oct. 7, 1858 *(Announcement published)* George G. Intyre of Towanda. The inference is that she was a widow, and that she was very likely the widow of George D. Cook, who would not seem to have had any other family. Their acreage was in the area of the Methodist Church.

GERALD D. COOK res. 138 Headley Ave., Dushore, Pa.: 1973.

HAROLD T. COOK is active in community affairs in the Sayre, Pa. area. He was instrumental in securing the dedication of the Col. John Franklin gravesite at East Athens on the VonWolffradt farm. Col. Franklin, it will be recalled, was the great champion of the cause of the claim of the Connecticut settlers on the Susquehanna. Mr. Cook is a director of the Sayre Savings & Loan Association, and res. 301 Chemung St. in Sayre.

HARRIET L. COOK m. at Wyalusing, Pa., Nov. 1, 1904, Victor L. Snover, b. there Apr. 25, 1877, s. of John F. and Polly Emelia (Towner) Snover. He was a blacksmith at Wyalusing.

HERMAN COOK was a registered voter in Colley Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa., in 1903.

HENRY COOK of Forks Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa., m. Bridget Gallagher, dau. of Michael and Sarah (Daugherty) Gallagher. Michael came from co. Mayo, Ireland, in 1835 and first settled in Bradford County, coming to Cherry Twp. in 1840.

MRS. HERBERT P. COOK res. 97 North Center St., Canton, Pa.: 1973.

DR. JAMES COOK was the first regularly educated physician in Bridgewater Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., the Montrose area. He located across the Wyalusing creek, practiced several years, and then removed to Spencer, N.Y.

JAMES COOK lived at Towanda, Pa. His wife was b. 1886, and also for five years, from 1920-25, operated a restaurant in Towanda, and she was also proprietor of the Cook Auto Livery there. Their restaurant was just north of the Ward House Block. Mrs. Cook d. Apr. 10, 1925, ae. 39 years.

JAMES E. COOK, laborer, had house at 17 Bridge St., Athens, Pa., 1900. Elizabeth Cook, wid. of Lewis Cook, boarded at same address, prob. his mother.

JAMES F. COOK of Towanda Boro, Pa., d. Aug. 8, 1943, and Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to his widow Ruey, Aug. 20, 1943. She was Ruey W. (Vanderpool) Vanderpool, and was prob. dau. of Enos Vanderpool of Rienzi and former wife of Merton Vanderpool. Mrs. Ruey Vanderpool operated a grocery store at 103 William St., Towanda, which she sold in Sept. 1925 to Mrs. George Lee. Ruey, dau. of Enos, was b. Nov. 25, 1881, and d. at Owego, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1960, and was bur. in Vestal Hills cemetery, Vestal, N.Y. Mrs. Cook had three children by her former marriage, *Dorothy Vanderpool French, Hazel Vanderpool Chandler, and Dannie J. Vanderpool.*

REV. JAMES P. COOK was a pastor or supply of the Rome, Pa., Baptist Church at an early day.

JOANNA (HURLBUT) COOK was the dau. of Benjamin and ----- (Smith) Hurlbut, early settlers of Tuscarora Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.

JOHN COOK of Donington, Pa. [*sic.; prob. Downingtown*] m. Christina Scholl, dau. of George and Sarah (McCarty) Scholl, who came from Theuringen, Germany, to America in 1852, and on to Elkland, Sullivan Co., Pa., in 1855.

JOHN P. COOK and wf. Florence resided in Cherry Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. He d. Oct. 19, 1950. He owned Plot No. 25 in Perry Plot, Green & Francis Sts., Sayre, Pa., at the time of his demise.

JOSEPH COOK, P.O. Powell, Pa., an employe of the tannery, lived on road 18, Brocktown, in Monroe Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; 1900.

JOSEPH P. COOK of Athens Twp. d. June 7, 1937, and his estate was administered by his widow, Irene T.

LEON COOK, a driver, had a house on Chestnut St., Athens, Pa.; 1900.

LEON COOK res. Windham Road, Nichols, N.Y.; 1973.

LEWIS COOK was decd. bef. 1900. His widow Elizabeth boarded at 17 Bridge St., Athens, Pa., at that time. James E. Cook had a house at that same location. Elizabeth was prob. his mother.

M. COOK lived in Asylum Twp. below Acla's Pond in 1869.

MAE COOK m. Charles Driscoll and lived at Mildred, Pa.

Mrs. MARK COOK res. Monroeton, Pa.; 1973.

MERCY COOK b. 1793, d. Apr. 7, 1863, at Wyalusing, Pa., ae. 70.

NELSON D. COOK, a farm laborer, was a resident of Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., P.O. East Smithfield, road 25, in 1900, west of the village.

NORMAN B. COOK res. 606 West Lockhart St., Sayre, Pa.; 1973

SAMUEL COOK was an early settler on Spring Hill in Tuscarora Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in the Shumway neighborhood.

SAMUEL COOK was a registered voter in Colley Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa.; 1903.

SHARON COOK has a beauty salon at 311 South Wilbur Ave., Sayre, Pa.; 1973.

SILAS COOK, P.O. Sayre, Pa., lived on road 11 in Athens Twp., where he had a house and lot. He was a laborer. His location was toward Ellistown, or East Waverly, below the State line.

SIMEON COOK settled on the North Road in Bridgewater Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., near Montrose, in 1808.

TED COOK m. Dec. 6, 1975 at the Church in Millerton, Pa., Glenda Judson.

TERESA COOK CAMP res. Towanda, Pa.; 1975.

WARREN E. COOKE and wf. Sallie H., lived at Canton, Pa. She d. Aug. 14, 1888. Fannie M. Sellard issued citation against Warren E. Cooke to accept or refuse Letters of Administration on her estate. N.E. Elsbree was granted Letters of Administration on her estate. She owned land in Canton Twp. Beginning at center of Stage road from Canton to Towanda adjoining Solomon Lindly, ... to north bank of Towanda creek, thence up creek by its several courses to corner adjoining Hubbell Manley, thence to center of stage road and along same to beginning, containing 28 acres; reserving therefrom all the rights of Minerva Rogers (widow) for and during her lifetime as set apart and occupied by her. ALSO, Land on south side of Towanda creek formed by the intersection of the west line of Edward Hortons land, thence along road to east line of Jerome Wright...; to center of Towanda creek, thence down center of creek to Edward Horton, and along his line to beginning, containing 24 acres; same sold to R.E. VanSickle of Canton, Mch. 22, 1889, for $5475. On Aug 18, 1891, N.C. Elsbree, Admr., reports everything paid to Warren C. Cook, assignee of the only heir.

WILLIAM HENRY COOK m. May 1, 1883, Adah Bishop (No. 23, Edwin Bishop Fam.) b. Feb. 6, 1860, dau. of Edwin Morgan and Frances Ann (Stevens) Bishop of Macedonia, Pa., no issue.

THE WESTBROOK HOUSE.

THE WESTBROOK HOME IS AN ARCHITECTURAL GEM OF THE COLONIAL DAYS. IT IS ON THE *Old Mine Road*, WHICH STRETCHED FROM THE HUDSON TO THE DELAWARE RIVERS, A HUNDRED MILES IN LENGTH, AND IS *the oldest road of equal length* IN THE UNITED STATES. THE SITE IS MARKED BY A BRONZ MARKER, ERECTED BY THE SUSSEX CO., N.J., HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND THE CHINCKCHEWUNSKA CHAPTER DAR, WHICH STANDS ALONG THE HIGHWAY AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE LANE LEADING TO THE HOUSE. IT IS ONE OF THREE HOUSES STILL STANDING THAT WERE A PART OF THE ANCIENT VILLAGE OF MINISINK. ANOTHER ONE IS THE *Ennis House*, SHOWN IN CONNEXION WITH THE RECORDS OF THAT FAMILY ELSEWHERE IN THIS SERIES. *(Vide ENNIS Family)*. THE ANCESTORS OF THE WESTBROOK FAMILY WERE LIVING THERE, OWNED THE FARM, AND VOTED THERE IN 1701. THEIR VOTES WERE COUNTED IN ULSTER CO., N.Y. NINE GENERATIONS OF THE FAMILY LIVED ON THIS FARM. THIS IS A STONE HOUSE. IT HAS HAD ALL KINDS OF ILLUMINATION, FROM THE PINE FAGOT, ANIMAL OILS, TALLOW CANDLE, KEROSENE LAMP, AND ITS PRESENT SYSTEM OF ELECTRICITY. THE BUILDING OF THE TOCKS ISLAND DAM ON THE DELAWARE RIVER JUST ABOVE THE DELAWARE WATER GAP WILL INUNDATE SOME 12,000 ACRES OF LAND AND OBLITERATE MANY OF THE OLDEST AND MOST SIGNIFICANT LANDMARKS OF THIS COUNTRY'S EARLY HISTORY. THE FIRST MOVE HAS BEEN MADE TO SAVE THE HISTORIC HOMES IN THE DELAWARE RIVER VALLEY. THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE HAS ACQUIRED THE HOUSE, AND PLANS TO RESTORE THE HOME AND THEN OPEN IT TO VISITORS IN THE RECREATION AREA, OR MINISINK HISTORIC PARK, FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS TO VISIT. THE ARMY ENGINEERS ARE CONSIDERING BUILDING A PROTECTIVE DIKE AROUND IT, TO KEEP OUT THE TOCKS ISLAND WATERS. THERE WAS A SECRET PASSAGE FROM THE HOUSE WHICH AFFORDED THE EARLY SETTLERS A MEANS OF ESCAPE FROM RAIDING INDIANS THRU A TUNNEL BY WHICH THE EARLY RESIDENTS COULD FLEE TO THE SAFETY OF THE NEAR-BY WESTBROOK FORT, NOT NOW EXTANT. THIS VIEW, TAKEN FROM THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, CLEARLY DEMONSTRATES THE CHARACTERISTIC EARLY DUTCH ARCHITECTURE OF STORY-AND-A-HALF CONSTRUCTION, WITH NO DORMER WINDOWS IN THE SIDES.

THE continuing line of descent in the ownership of the Old House is from Martinus Westbrook *(No. 2672)* s. of Abram and Maria (Helm) Westbrook, whose son was Abraham *(No. 26722)*. He was b. Nov. 15, 1775, and bp. Aug. 24, 1777. He m. Ann Buckley, b. Oct. 11, 1778, dau. of Reuben Buckley, and they had seven children, one of whom was:—

VI. Reuben Buckley Westbrook, b. Mch. 26, 1805; whose dau.:—

VII. Clementina Westbrook, m. Benton Bell. Their son:—

VIII. Burson Bell, last owner of the Westbrook house, when it was bought up by the Government to make way for the Tocks Island Dam Reservoir.

CMXVI.

WESTBROOK.

I. Antony Janse Westbrook.

WE ARE INDEBTED TO MR. W.E. WESTBROOKE OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., WHO HAS BEEN MUCH INTERESTED IN THE HISTORY OF HIS FAMILY, FOR PART OF THE INFORMATION REGARDING THE EARLIER GENERATIONS OF THE FAMILY. THE LATE O.K. WESTBROOK OF BUFFALO, N.Y., DID MUCH TO COLLECT THE RECORDS OF MANY OF THOSE SCATTERED ABOUT SOUTHERN NEW YORK AND NORTHERN PENNSYLVANIA. AND MR. J. HAROLD WESTBROOK, FORMERLY OF TROY, PA., NOW OF ATHENS, DID MUCH SLEUTHING ON HIS OWN BRANCH OF THE FAMILY, AND MADE MANY SORTIES IN THIS GENERAL AREA CONTACTING THOSE OF THE NAME, VISITING CEMETERIES, AND OTHERWISE VERIFYING THE AVAILABLE RECORDS. A HEARTY *THANK YOU!* IS ACCORDED TO ALL THREE OF THESE GENTLEMEN FOR THEIR *hard work*, AND FOR SHARING THE FRUIT OF THEIR EFFORTS FOR THE MUTUAL BENEFIT OF ALL THEIR CONTEMPORARIES.

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

Mr. W.E. Westbrooke of San Francisco, already referred to, has found evidence of the residence of his family in Westbroek, Holland, for probably two generations before their emigration to America. The earliest of these was

I. THEUNIS REYERSZOON, or Theunis, son of Reyer, who m. JANNICHJE JANSDOCHTER, a resident of Westbrook, and had four children, one of whom was:

•1. Jan Theuniszoon, m. Eychjan Bosch.

II. JANTHEUNISZOON (NO. 1) s. of Theunis Reyerszoon and Jannichje (Jansdochter) m. EYCHJAN BOSCH, and resided in Westbroeck, Holland. They were the parents of two children, one of whom, Antony Jansen, is believed to have been the Anthony Jansen, founder of the Westbrook family in this country.

•1 Anthony Jansen, m. Orrseltie Dircks.

III. ANTONY JANSZ VANWESTBROOK, or Jonathan Westbrook, prob. s. of Jan Theuniszoon and Eychgan (Bosch) of Westbroek, Holland, was an officer in Oliver Cromwell's army. Various persons from the village of Westbroek contracted with Kilian VanRensselaer for employment in the colony of Rensselaerwijck, now Albany, N.Y., one of whom was Jan Teunissen, a carpenter. Antony Jansen is the only person who adopted the surname *"Westbrook"* when required to distinguish himself from at least two other contemporary Antony Jansen's, when the British took control of the colony. Having come to this country at the restoration and accession of Charles II to the throne of England in 1660, he located at Flatbush, L.I., and at Albany, N.Y., where he was a Court Messenger. His wife, ORRSELTIE DIRCKS, whom he m. abt. 1658-9, was a well-to-do Dutch woman, Ursul Dirks, a young daughter from Hamburg, living at *"Leuvenhaven,"* was first m. to JAN HENDRICKSEN, a young man, at Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam, Oct. 25, 1653, after publication of the intended marriage on Sept. 21, 1653. Jan Hendricksen apparently did not survive for long, for on Aug. 29, 1655, a publication was made of the intended marriage of Tuenis Jacobs, a young man from Beeckum, living at Pannekoekstraat, and Orsel Dircks, widow of Jan Hendricksen, living in Nieuwe Vogelsang. Ursel Dircks from Holstein, with two children, was a passenger to New Netherland in the *De Noesman* (THE MARKET GARDENER), and arrived May 1, 1658. The ages of her two children are shown as

two years, and ten months, *resp.* Their names are unknown. While *en route* to join her new husband at Albany, Ursel ordered some new clothes from Antony De Lorme, corner of Goldweighers & Broad Sts., New York, on Apr. 23, 1658, and received an advance of money in silver and gold.

On Nov. 30, 1662, Antonis Jansen paid for the use of a small pall, and on June 11, 1664, he again paid for the use of the pall, according to the burial records of the First Dutch Reformed Church at Albany. The names of the two children are not given. Orrseltie was empowered to act, by her husband, Oct. 27, 1661, and their names appear in the colonial records between Apr. 3, 1652 and Dec. 22, 1678, in over 125 records, many of which have never been published. They tell a human interest story. Mr. Westbrook finally lost all his property. Flatbush Paper No. 6935, dated May 1, 1672, contains the full signature of Antoni Jansen Westbroeck. This is the only paper bearing his full signature, and shortly before his death. The Westbrook's were located on the manor of Patroon VanRensselaer at Albany, and finally became established at Kingston, N.Y. their specific location being at Rochester, or Accord.

*1. Dirck, m. Catrena Oosterhout.
*2. Johannes, m. Magdalena Janse Dekker.
3. Anna.

DIRCK *or* DERRICK WESTBROOK (No. 1) s. of Antony Janse and Orrseltie (Dircks) Westbrook, survived his father, and took the Oath of Allegiance in 1689. He m., Aug. 25, 1695, by Johannes Petrus Nucella, to CATRINA OOSTERHOUT, both being of Kingston, N.Y., at which place their children were all baptized. Dirck Westbroeck acknowledges his brother Johanis Westtroeck, Aug. 14, 1706, in an old deed filed in the Ulster County Clerk's Office

1.
1. Oorsseltje, bp. Mch. 7, 1697.
2. Arriaantje, bp. June 12, 1698.
3. Antoni, bp. Oct. 22, 1699. Anthon Derick Westbrook was among the customers of Aaron Depui's store at Shawnes, Pa., 1743-47.
4. Jan, bp. Dec. 8, 1700.
5. Annetje, bp. Oct. 11, 1702.
6. Pieter, bp. Apr. 15, 1705.
7. Ariaantie, bp. Nov. 7, 1707.
8. Johannes, bp. Sept. 18, 1709.
9. Jonathan, bp. July 1, 1711, m. Jannetje Vandermerken, 2d. Sarah Beekman.
a. Lena, bp. Apr. 19, 1713.
b. Catrina, bp. June 12, 1715.

JOHANNES WESTBROOK (No. 2) s. of Antony Janse and Orrseltie (Dircks) Westbrook, was b. at Albany. He settled at Kingston, N.Y., where he m. May 12, 1687, MAGDALENA JANSE DEKKER, bp. at Kingston, Oct. 3, 1666, dau. of Lieut. Jan Broerson Dekker and his wife Aeltje Jacobs. He took the Oath of Allegiance Sept. 1, 1689. He served as a trustee at Kingston in 1694. He was a member of the Company of Foot in Kingston in 1686 or 1687. In 1709-10 and in 1718-19 he was taxed one shilling in Ulster county for one fyre place. He was one of the six original settlers of the Minisink or upper Delaware region, having been one of the white founders of Minisink village, owning a farm there and voting there in 1701. The Westbrook, Cortright and other families were in the "*Lower Neighborhood*" from Port Jervis southward, and located on either side of the Neversink from what is now Huguenot south to Port Jervis. Three of his sons settled in the Minisink along the Delaware in New Jersey in 1737. In 1739, Johannes, Johannes Jr., and Antony Westbrook were all taxed at Minisink for building a gaol at Goshen in Orange county. The Minisink region was claimed by New York, its inhabitants voting in Ulster county. Johannis Westbroeck was acknowledged by his brother Dirck, Aug. 14, 1706, in an old deed filed in the Ulster County Clerk's Office. In his will Johannes called himself a resident of Knightfield (in Wawarsing Twp.), Ulster Co. He d. in 1727, survived by his

wife, four sons and two daus. His will is dated Jan 25, 1725/26, and probated Apr. 10, 1727, and is written in Dutch. In it he mentions his wife Magdalena; sons Anthony, Johannes, Cornelius, Dirck; daus, Sarah wife of Cornelius VanAken; Antie wife of Jacob VanEtten; grandson Benjamin, son of deceased dau. Ursulla. Exrs. sons Anthony and Johannis; wits. Capt. Jacob Rutsen jun., Maj. Johannis Hardenbergh, Nicolaes Roosa and W. Nottingham. The children were all baptized in the Kingston Dutch Church.

2.

1. Osseltje, bp. Nov. 6, 1687.
2. Heyltje, bp. May 25, 1690.
*3. Antoni, bp. Apr. 17, 1692, m. Aaltjen VanEtten.
4. Sara, bp. June 10, 1694, m. Cornelius VanAken.
5. Johannes, bp. July 10, 1696, d. young.
*6. Johannes, bp. Jan. 9, 1698, m. Antjen Roosa.
7. Antje, bp. July 28, 1700, m. Jacob VanEtten.
*8. Cornelis, bp. Mch. 14, 1703, m. Annetje Roosa.
*9. Dirk, bp. Dec. 15, 1706, m. Jenneken Vankeuren.

ANTONI or ANTHONY WESTBROOK (No. 23) s. of Johannes and Magdalena Jans (Dekker) Westbrook, was bp. Apr. 17, 1692, at Kingston, N.Y. He had the village of Minisink, Sussex Co., N.J., platted for him in 1725 along with his brother Johannes Westbrook Jr., and Jan Cortreght. About 1724 he bought 120 acres on Minisink Island and 120 acres opposite on the New Jersey mainland, from Kuykendall and Westfaal. On Apr. 7, 1725, Cornelius Low surveyed and platted the above 240-acre purchase, marking off three five-acre house lots along the river bank, for Anthony Westbrook, Jan Cortreght and Johannes Westbrook Jr. The settlement was formed opposite the lower end of Minisink Island, on the site of the Indian village. Three houses, one marked Westbrook, are shown here in the 1769 Survey of the Delaware river. It is now in the political subdivision of Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., and his residence would be located above Millville in Montague Twp. Mr. Westbrook was prominent among the settlers there, holding the office of Justice of the Peace in 1737, and left a record of the earliest marriages in the Minisink valley. He was also an elder in the Reformed Dutch Church. He m. Apr. 30, 1714, at Kingston, N.Y., AALTJEN VANETTEN, and their eight children were all baptized at Kingston except Maria, who was baptized at New Paltz.

23.

*1. Johannes, bp. Feb. 24, 1717, m. Lena Westbrook *(No. 28)*
2. Jannetjen, bp. Jan. 10, 1720.
*3. Jacob, bp. July 1, 1722, m. Lydia Westfall.
4. Lena, bp. Oct. 15, 1727.
5. Maria, bp. June 23, 1730.
6. Gideon, bp. July 4, 1733, at Kingston, N.Y.; mentioned in will of his bro. Solomon in 1755. Gideon Westbrook of Port Jervis area was slain by the Indians, June 12, 1757. He was prob. the Gideon who m. Jannetie Keetar, Nov. 1, 1754, at Kingston.
7. Antoni, bp. May 19, 1739.
*8. Solomon, m. Esther Bevier.

JOHANNES WESTBROOK (No. 26) s. of Johannes and Magdalena (Dekker) Westbrook, was bp. Jan. 9, 1698, at Kingston, N.Y., and m. there, Dec. 19, 1715, ANTJEN ROOSA, bp. Dec. 22, 1687, at Kingston, dau. of Arien Albertse Roosa and Maria (Pels). *(No. 16, Roosa Fam., in Vol. II, p. 164 of This Series)*. He came from Guilford, Ulster Co., N.Y., and settled in Minisink village, which became known as Flatbrookville, and is believed to have built the homestead, still occupied by his descendants, south of the stream which separates the present Sandyston and Montague Twps. In 1731 he sold part of his land for a cemetery and schoolhouse. William Ennes, first school teacher in Minisink, undoubtedly taught here. *(Vide Ennes Fam., p. 4, in Vol. III of This Series)*. The Westbrook house was built without doubt shortly after the village of Minisink was settled in 1725. It is a very low house, of rough gray stone,

remained on the east end. The high and steep gable roof is now covered with tin tiles. The ferry is between the [illegible] the delaware river op-
posite the south end of Minisink Island. A block [illegible] the entrance to the ferry lane. Next to the site of Fort Milford, a similar stone build-
ing which has undergone restoration. A secret tunnel led from the Westbrook house to the old fort as a means of escape from raiding Indians. Burson Bell
son of Alexander Westbrook. In the church [illegible] land from the prime-
ly resident on the farm. After erecting [illegible] indigenous to the coun-
try, [illegible] the small more [illegible] descendants of the fer-
est, along with their forty comrades at the time of the Revolution the owners
of this historic old homestead after [illegible] discoveries, are finally
threatened to be dispossessed of their ancient heritage by a Jezabel bureau-
cracy imperiously demanding [illegible] allegedly in the inter-
est of [illegible]. It will succeed in the valley of the Rocks Island dam
to be known across the Delaware above the [illegible] Water Gap, which will
flood the Minisink Valley for [illegible] miles [illegible] from Sarcoxie
Burg to Port Jervis. The [illegible] cemetery [illegible] about a half mile dis-
tant [illegible] cannot be buried in a wat-
ery grave, as well as all but a few stones of the [illegible] Reed in
the area, where it fortunately happens to [illegible] higher elevation to by-
pass some promontory. Army engineers are planning to build a dike about the
Westbrook house to stave off the encroaching waters.

The children of Johannes Westerook were all bp. at Kingston

28.

*1. Wessel, bp. June 30, 1706, m. [illegible]
2. Maria, bp. Dec. 12, 1717.
3. Heylitje, bp. July 3, 1720, m. [illegible]
*4. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 10, 1733, m. [illegible]
5. Hellitje, bp. Jan. 16, 1726.
6. Cornelia, bp. Oct. 8, 1730.
7. Annah, b. Jan. 10, 1731, m. [illegible]
8. Anna, b. Apr. 4, 1734.

CORNELIUS WESTBROOK (No. 28) b. of Johannes and Magdalena (Dekker) Westbrook of Wawarsing, Ulster Co., N.Y., was bp. May 14, 1708 at Kingston, and d. there, Apr 10 1774. [illegible] Evert and Tient-
je (VanEtten) Roosa. [illegible] a house, now remodeled, still further south from his original [illegible] about opposite Hal-
neaville, in Sandyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J. Cornelius Westbrook and Abraham Westbrook of the Fort Jervis area were slain by the Indians, June 8, 1757.

28.

*1. Johannes (Westbrook), bp. Dec. 14, 1735, m. [illegible] Westbrook (No. 29)
*2. Cornel, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, m. [illegible]
3. Jacobus, bp. Mch. 28, 1740, m. [illegible]
*4. Petrus, bp. May 30, 1742, m. [illegible]
5. Annatjen, bp. Oct. 26, 1746, m. Kingston, N.Y.
6. Lea, b. Nov. 24, 1748 [illegible] child by [illegible] Apr. 23,
1764, at Middle Church.
*7. Samuel, bp. Feb. 26, 1749, m. [illegible]
8. Lydia, bp. Aug. 19, 1750, m. [illegible]
*9. Evert Rosa, m. [illegible]

DIRK WESTBROOK (No. 29) b. of Johannes and Magdalena (Dekker) West-
brook bp. Dec. 15 1706 at Kingston, N. [illegible] 1728 JENNEKEN VanKU-
REN, bp. at Kingston, Sept. 3 1704 dau. of Pieter and Marytjen (TenEyck) Van
Keuren. Dirk settled near Walpack along the Delaware in Sussex Co., N.J. He
was chosen elder for the Church of Machackemeck [illegible] 1745. As a member he
attended the Coetus of New York, held Sept. [illegible] 1755. The farm which he
owned and occupied during his lifetime in [illegible] was subsequently

owned and occupied by Johannes B. Westbrook during his lifetime. The next owner was Joseph Westbrook, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Wright and migrated to Green Twp., Adams Co., Ohio. He sold the old place, Nov. 14, 1814, to Benjamin Fisher, who was living on it at the time.

29.

*1. Maria Dirckse, bp. Mch. 30, 1729, m. Johannes Cornelius Westbrook *(No. 261)*.
*2. Abram Dirckse, bp. July 23, 1732, m. Blandena Rosenkrans.
3. Sara, bp. Mch. 26, 1735, at Kingston, N.Y.
4. Johannes, bp. Aug. 23, 1737, at Minisink Church.
5. Tjerk VanKeuren, bp. Oct. 31, 1739, m. Maria Helm.
6. Lisbeth, bp. May 6, 1743, at Minisink Church.
7. Lydia, bp. Dec. 8, 1745, at Minisink Church
8. Joseph; named in will.

JOHANNES WESTBROOK (NO. 231) s. of Antoni and Antie (VanEtten) Westbrook, was bp. Feb. 24, 1717, at Kingston, N.Y. He m. LENA or MAGDALENA WESTBROOK *(No. 261)* his cousin, Mch. 31, 1738, in the Minisink Church. She was bp. at Kingston, June 29, 1716, dau. of Johannes and Antjen (Roosa) Westbrook of Minisink Village. They resided at Peenpack, Orange Co., N.Y., and their children were all bp. in the Minisink Church.

231.

1. Antonie, bp. Oct. 31, 1739.
2. Johannes, bp. Sept. 19, 1740, d. young.
3. Antje, bp. Dec. 23, 1744.
4. Johannes, bp. Nov. 16, 1746.
5. Alida, bp. June 21, 1747.
*6. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1749, m. Maria VanAken.
7. Elizabeth, bp. Mch. 24, 1751.
8. Sara, bp. June 17, 1753.
9. Joel, bp. Apr. 11, 1756, at Minisink Church. He signed the Articles of Association in Minisink, June 26, 1775. He served 8 das. in the 4th. Rgt. Orange Co. Militia, & had to flee during an attack on the farm. Then we find him serving with *Butler's Rangers*. *"West to the Setting Sun,"* by Harvey Chambers II, 1965, tells us the story of triumph & disaster of these British Tories at the time of the Revolution. Joel is mentioned in *"The Indians,"* 1846-1965, p. 63. He was named as a character in the historical novel, *"Raiders Of the Mohawk."* He d. July 2, 1829, in the Twp. of Stamford, Niagara District, Ontario, Canada. Members of his family reside in the U.S. today. Prob. he is the Joel Westfrook of Minisink who m. Mary Patterson, dau. of Nehemiah & Azubia (Gillet) Patterson of Minisink.
A. Gideon, bp. Nov. 21, 1759, at Minisink Church; res. Minisink, N.Y., Montague, N.J., & Milford, Pa.

JACOB WESTBROOK (NO. 233) s. of Antony and Antje (VanEtten) Westbrook, was bp. July 1, 1722, at Kingston, N.Y. He m. at Minisink Church, Apr. 11, 1746, LYDIA WESTFALL. He owned a large tract of land on the eastern bank of the Delaware river about eight miles below Port Jervis, in what is now Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J. His residence was substantially built of stone, and was often used as a fort during troublous times, as was also the stone house of his son Johannes, three miles further down the river. The will of Jacob Westbrook of Montague, dated Oct. 20, 1780, proved May 23, 1781, mentions wife Lydia, who is to have all of estate while remaining his widow, eldest son Johannes land I bought of Joseph Westbrook in Sandys Town, also land I bought of Gysbert Van Garden; second son Saverine, homestead which was bought by my father Anthony Westbrook from Jacob Westfall and part from Isaac Van Aken, and part of Samuel Brink; youngest son Solomon to have an equal value in cash; children of Balinda Westbrook decd.; my eldest dau.; youngest daus. Janetje wf. of Levy Van Atten; and Mary Westbrook.

233.

1. Blandina, bp. Aug. 10, 1746, at Minisink Church; decd. bef. her father; her ch. are referred to in his will.
2. Johannes, bp. May 19, 1751, in Minisink Church, willed land in Sandyston by his father in 1780. His home was 3 mis. below his father along the Delaware. He too, like the former, had a stone house which was sometimes used as a fort in those early days.
3. Soverine, bp. May 12, 1754, m. Blandina Westbrook, May 7, 1786, in Minisink Ch.
4. Jannitje *(Jane)*, bp. Feb. 5, 1758, m. Levy VanAtten.
*5. Solomon, b. Oct. 6, 1762, m. Margaret DeWitt.
6. Maria, bp. Mch. 29, 1767, in Minisink Church.

SOLOMON WESTBROOK (No. 238) s. of Antoni and Aaltjen (VanEtten) Westbrook, m. ESTHER BEVIER, and was a miller at Matsbepeconck, Sussex Co., N.J. His will, dated Jan. 4, 1755, proved Feb. 24, 1759, mentions wife Esther and children Lewis and Esther, under age; also father Anthony and brother Gideon to be Exrs. His widow was also dead by 1759. One of the bondsmen is Johannes Westbrook, his brother, fellow bondsman, Jacob Westbrook.

238.

1. Lewis; mentioned in his father's will as under age in 1755.
2. Esther; mentioned as under age in father's will, 1755.

BENJAMIN WESTBROOK (No. 264) s. of Johannes and Antjen (Roosa) Westbrook, was bp. Mch. 10, 1723, in the Dutch Church at Kingston, N.Y. He may be the Benjamin who was the head of the following line. He owned an acreage in Minisink village, which he purchased of Richard Gardner, one of the original proprietors, and which subsequently figured in a number of land transfers. By deed dated Dec. 25, 1794, Johannes B. Westbrook of Sandyston conveys to Cornelius B. Westbrook of the same place ... a lott of land which Benjamin Westbrook deceased father of both of the parties of these presents bought of Richard Gardner." In another conveyance, under date of May 27, 1824, Cornelius B. Westbrook of Sandyston conveys the same tract to his son George. Benjamin m. June 28, 1743, at the Minisink Church, CATHELINA WESTBROOK (No. 283) his cousin, bp. Sept. 25, 1726, at Kingston, dau. of Cornelius and Annatje (Roosa) Westbrook. He was killed by the Indians, Nov. 17, 1763. Their children were all bp. at the Minisink Church.

264.

1. Ante, bp. Sept. 7, 1746.
•2. Johannes B., bp. Feb. 28, 1749, m. Lydia Hornbeck.
3. Wilhelmus, bp. Dec. 29, 1751.
4. Maria, bp. May 12, 1754.
5. Lidia, bp. June 19, 1757.
•6. Cornelius B., bp. Apr. 20, 1760, m. Jannetke Westfall.
•7. Abram, bp. Apr. 9, 1762.

ABRAM WESTBROOK (No. 267) s. of Johannes and Antjen (Roosa) Westbrook, was b. June 15, 1731, and m. May 17, 1750, at Wawarsing Church, MARIA HELM. He was killed by the Indians, June 7, 1758.

267.

1. Michael, bp. May 31, 1752, at Minisink Church.
•2. Martinus, bp. Mch. 24, 1754, m. Margriet Louw.
3. Johanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1755, at Minisink Church
4. Helena, bp. Jan. 27, 1758, at Kingston, N.Y.

JOHANNES CORNELIUS WESTBROOK (No. 281) s. of Cornelius and Annetje (Roosa) Westbrook, was bp. Feb. 14, 1725, at Kingston. He m. Dec. 4, 1748, at Minisink Church, MARIA DIRKSE WESTBROOK (No. 291) his cousin, bp. Mch. 30, 1729, dau. of Dirck and Jenneken (VanKeuren) Westbrook of Walpack. He was granted a tavern license in Morris Co., N.J., Sept. 25, 1752. Their children were all bp. at the Minisink Church.

281.

1. Jenneke, bp. Jan. 28, 1753, d. young.
•2. Jenneke, bp. Apr. 20, 1755, m. Andries Dingman, Jr., of Dingmans Ferry, Pa.
3. Saletje, &
4. Meseri, both bp. June 19, 1757.

CAPT. PETER WESTBROOK (No. 284) s. of Cornelis and Annetje (Roosa) Westbrook of Minisink, was bp. May 30, 1738, at the Minisink Church. He m. LYDIA VREDENBURG, and lived at Minisink, where their children were baptized.

284.

•1. Cornelius P., bp. Oct. 18, 1761, m. Maria Westbrook.
2. Sarah, bp. July 17, 1763

3. Blandina, bp. Aug. 18, 1765.
*4. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 22, 1771, m. Lena Ennes.
5. Lydia, bp. Nov. 1, 1780.

SAMUEL WESTBROOK (No. 287) s. of Cornelius and Annetje (Roosa) Westbrook, was bp. Feb. 26, 1746, at Minisink Church. He m. CATRINA VREDENBURG, and their children were all bp. at the Minisink Church. He left the Delaware and settled on Cayuta Flats, near VanEttenville, N.Y., between 1795 and 1800. He was different from the Samuel at near-by Wellsburg *(No. 2316)*

287.

*1. Jacobus, bp. Feb. 15, 1767, m. Geertie Brinck.
2. Daniel, bp. Sept. 22, 1771, at Minisink Church; Daniel Westbrook from the Delaware river, sett. on Cayuta Flats, 1795-1800.
3. Josua, bp. June 14, 1775, at Minisink Church; Joshua Westbrook, from the Delaware river, sett. on Cayuta Flats bet. 1785 & 1800.
4. Wilhelmus, bp. Aug. 24, 1777, at Minisink Church.
5. Petrus, b. Jan. 4, 1781, bp. Aug. 1784, at Minisink Church.

EVERT ROSA WESTBROOK (No. 289) s. of Cornelis and Annetje (Roosa) Westbrook, m. MARIA KORTRECHT, Apr. 24, 1752, at Minisink Church.

289.

*1. Aaron Rosa, Feb. 25, 1753, m. Marya DeWitt Cortreght.
2. Jacobus, bp. Feb. 11, 1758, at Minisink Church.
3. Antje, bp. Mch. 8, 1761, at Minisink Church.

ABRAM DIRKSE WESTBROOK (No. 292) s. of Dirk and Jenneken (VanKeuren) Westbrook, was bp. July 23, 1732, at Minisink Church, and m. there Mch. 6, 1752, BLANDENS or BLANDINA ROSENKRANS, bp. July 4, 1733, at Kingston, dau. of Jacobus and Sara (Dekker) Rosenkrans. Abram had Lot No. 5 in the original grant of Standing Stone Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in June 1786. However, there seems to be no evidence as to whether he ever lived there or not. He lived in Wilkes-Barre and d. between Oct. 8, 1790, the date of his will, and Feb. 7, 1771, when it was entered for probate. In it he mentions his wife Blandens. and sons Derick, James, Cherick and Leonard, and his daus. Jenny, Sarah, Peggy, Keziah and Phebe. The old Westbrook stock were very large and very strong people. Two of the sons lived in New York State. The children were all bp. in the Minisink Dutch Church.

292.

1. Jenneke, bp. Dec. 31, 1752; living in 1791.
2. Dirk, bp. Aug. 8, 1754, at Minisink Church; went to Wheeling, W.Va.; perh. was the Richard Westbrook in the 1790 census of Luzerne Co., Pa. Richard Westbrook & wf. Anne sold land in Ontario Co., N.Y., to Leonard Westbrook; Ezra Towner, husband of Leonard's dau. Jane was a witness.
3. Jacobus *(James)*, bp. July 4, 1756, at Minisink Church.
*4. Leonard, bp. Jan. 28, 1759, m. Margaret Brinck.
5. Cobus, bp. Apr. 20, 1760, at Minisink Church; went to Ohio; perh. was the James Westbrook in the 1790 census of Luzerne Co., Pa.
6. Sarah, bp. Mch. 21, 1762, m. Daniel Holly, Holley or Hawley, & sett. at Standing Stone, Pa., abt. 1790, on the Achatius Stevens place, at the upper end of the village, near Vought Creek & is bur. on the farm.
7. Grietje *(Peggy, Margaret)*, bp. Feb. 12, 1764, m. William Huyck, & sett. at Standing Stone, Pa., in 1786, before the Revolution; ancestor of the Huyck fam. of Bradford Co. The Samuel Roof fam. now live on the old Huyck place. The old Huyck house still stands near the road & is used as a storage shed by the present owners, below the village.
8. Casia *(Keziah)*, bp. Dec. 27, 1765, at Minisink Church.
*9. Therk *(Cherick)*, bp. Sept. 8, 1769, m. Rachel Davenport.
10. Femmetje *(Phebe)*, bp. Apr. 9, 1772, at Minisink Church.

SAMUEL WESTBROOK (No. 2316) s. of Johannes and Magdalena (Westbrook) Westbrook, was b. Feb. 25, 1749, and bp. Mch. 7, 1749, at the Machackemack or Minisink Dutch Church, witnesses being Jacobus Swartout and Antje Westbroeck his wife. He m. MIRA VanAKEN, dau. of Abraham VanAken *(son of Cornelsus, son of Martinus)*. They settled at Wellsburg, Chemung Co., N.Y., along the Chemung river at the Pennsylvania State line. He was different from Samuel at near-by VanEtten *(Cf. No. 287)*. He purchased Lot. No. 27 in 1791, and Samuel and John

Westbrook were on the assessment roll of the old Town of Chemung. They are bur. in the old Dutch cemetery in Ashland Twp., Chemung Co. Samuel's will was executed Dec. 16, 1808, and probated Jan. 15, 1809, lists wife Mary, sons John, Abraham, Benjamin, Elias, and Samuel, daus. Lydia, Betsey, Magdalena, Catherine, and Rhoda, grandchildren, Peggy, dau. of Lydia, Solomon, son of Betsey. Samuel's legal heirs listed Sept. 17, 1825. Lands formerly owned by Samuel Westbrook quit-claimed to Benjamin Westbrook by John Westbrook and wife Elizabeth, Abraham Westbrook and wife Anne, Ellias Westbrook and wife Polly, Samuel Westbrook and wife Polly, James Mitchell and wife Lydia, Oliver Besley and wife Rhoda, Ephraim Crippen and wife Magdalena, Simeon Middaugh and wife Catherine. Elias and Samuel Westbrook and Oliver Besley resided in Pennsylvania.

2316.

*1. John, b. 1763, m. Elizabeth ------.
2. Abram, m. Annie ------.
*3. Benjamin, bp. June 1, 1777, m. Mary Middaugh.
*4. Elias, m. Lanor ------, 2d, Polly ------.
5. Samuel, m. Polly ------; resided in Pa. in 1825.
6. Lydia, m. James Mitchell.
7. Elizabeth (Betsey).
8. Magdalena, m. Ephraim Crippen.
9. Catherine, m. Simeon Middaugh.
m. Rhoda, m. Oliver Besley, of Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.

SOLOMON WESTBROOK (No. 2335) s. of Jacob and Lydia (Westfall) Westbrook, was b. Oct. 6, 1762, and d. Mch. 30, 1824. He received a cash bequest equal in value to lands willed to his brothers by their father. He m. Sept. 24, 1782, MARGARET DeWITT, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah (Hornbeck) DeWitt, and located in Delaware Twp., Pike Co., Pa., in 1792, and there owned 700 acres of land upon which he built a stone house that was occupied by the family for nearly a century, and in times of danger was used as a fort. It stood on the stage road two miles below Dingmans Ferry. In 1801 he was assessed with 150 acres of improved land, and at that time was Justice of the Peace. Like many of the large agriculturists of his day, he owned slaves, and he was regarded as a wealthy and substantial citizen.

2335.

*1. Jacob, b. Jan. 30, 1786.
*2. Johannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. Sarah Brodhead.
*3. Solomon, b. Apr. 5, 1793, m. Hannah Coolbaugh (*No. 42, Coolbaugh Fam.*).
4. Margaret, b. Mch. 13, 1802, m. William H. Nyce, s. of John & Eleanor (Westbrook) Nyce (*No. 26422, Westbrook Fam.*).
5. Sogerine, b. Feb. 25, 1804, m. Susannah VanCampen.

JOHANNES B. WESTBROOK (No. 2642) s. of Benjamin and Catherine (Westbrook) Westbrook, was bp. Feb. 26, 1749, in the Minisink Church, and m. at the same Church, Jan. 18, 1769, LYDIA HORNBECK, and they lived at Sandyston, N.J. He conveyed land to his brother Cornelius B. Westbrook of the same place, Dec. 23, 1794, which Benjamin Westbrook, deceased, father of both of the parties to these presents, bought of Richard Gardner. Their children were all bp. at the Minisink Dutch Church.

2642.

1. Catrina, bp. Sept. 17, 1769.
*2. Lena or Eleanor, bp. Sept. 22, 1771, m. John Nyce of Egypt Mills, Pike Co., Pa. Their dau. Mary m. Judge Moses Wills Coolbaugh of Coolbaugh, Pa. (*No. 52, Coolbaugh Fam.*)
3. Maria, bp. Feb. 10, 1773

CORNELIUS B. WESTBROOK (No. 2646) s. of Benjamin and Catherina (Westbrook) Westbrook, was bp. Apr. 20, 1760, in the Minisink Church. He m. JANNETJE or JANE WESTFALL. During the Revolutionary war he served in the Pennsylvania Continental line in 1776. He was in the battle of White Plains. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington by the British, and imprisoned in the

sugar house, and from thence transferred to a prison ship lying between Governors Island and New York City. He was discharged on parole and afterwards exchanged as a prisoner of war. By Sussex county deed dated Dec. 25, 1794, Johannes B. Westbrook of Sandyston conveyed to Cornelius B. Westbrook of the same place, a certain parcel of land of Benjamin Westbrook, deceased father of both of the parties in these presents, bought of Richard Gardner. On May 27, 1824, Cornelius B. Westbrook of Sandyston conveyed this same acreage to George Westbrook. Shortly after this Cornelius migrated to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he d. Sept. 18, 1831, and his wife ten days earlier, on Sept. 8, 1831. A plaque in memory of Cornelius is mounted in the Court House at Montrose, Pa. His son George is mentioned in his pension file.

2648.

•1. George, m. Alty Cortright; 2d. Eleanor M. Cortright.

ABRAM *or* ABRAHAM WESTBROOK (No. 2647) s. of Benjamin and Catharina (Westbrook) Westbrook, bp. Apr. 9, 1762, at Minisink Church, may have been the Abraham, b. abt. 1760, thru whom the following line descends. He may be father of a Levi, mentioned in the records in 1798, and of Solomon of Tioga Co., Pa. He is listed in the 1810 census of Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., and also in 1820. In 1840 he was in Sullivan Twp., Tioga Co., Pa. He is also shown as a pensioner, age 78, in the census of Pensioners, pub. in 1841, reissued in 1854. Here his age agrees with his baptism, Apr. 9, 1762, in the Minisink Church.

2647.

1. Solomon, b. Mch. 1, 1798, m. Elizabeth E. Prutsman. He was b. in Chemung Co. & there grew to manhood & served in the War of 1812. He m. in 1823, in Tioga, Pa. She was b. May 7, 1803, dau. of Jacob & Mary (Miller) Prutsman of Tioga Co. She d. 1884. He d. Aug. 1, 1863. They had seven ch. He was living at Athens, Pa., when he was in service in the War of 1812. He is listed in the 1840 census of Middlebury, Tioga Co., & is believed to have been s. of Abram of near-by Sullivan Twp., Tioga Co.

•2. *Col.* Levi, b. Jan. 10, 1798, m. Louisa ------.

•3. Abraham, b. May 26, 1800, m. Charlotte Gumaer.

4. Louise *(Younger than Abraham)*.

MARTINUS *or* MARTIN WESTBROOK (No. 2672) s. of Abram and Maria (Helm) Westbrook, was bp. Mch. 24, 1754, at Minisink Church. He m. May 10, 1773, MARGRIET LOUW *or* Margareta Low, bp. Oct. 9, 1748, at Minisink Church, dau. of Abram and Dina (Kuddebeck) Louw. He d. Oct. 15, 1814, and she d. Nov. 14, 1837. They lived in Sussex Co., N.J.

2672.

•1. Maria, b. Oct. 1774, m. Judge Daniel Westbrook Dingman of Dingmans Ferry, Pa., s. of Andries Jr. & Jane (Westbrook) Dingman *(No. 2812)*.

CORNELIUS P. WESTBROOK (No. 2841) s. of Capt. Peter and Lydia (Vredenburg) Westbrook, was bp. Oct. 18, 1761, at Minisink Church. He m. MARIA WESTBROOK, and their children were all bp. at the Minisink Church.

2841

•1. Blandina, bp. Dec. 31, 1784, m. Isaiah VanEtten of Orange Co., N.Y.

2. Lidia, bp. Sept. 18, 1791.

3. Petrus, bp. May 18, 1794.

BENJAMIN WESTBROOK (No. 2844) s. of Capt. Peter and Lydia (Vredenburg) Westbrook, was bp. Sept. 22, 1771, in the Minisink Dutch Church, and m. in the same Church, June 5, 1790, LENA ENNES. They removed from Montague, Sussex Co., N.J., to Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y., about 1810. Mrs. Westbrook made her will in 1839. The baptisms of their children born prior to their removal (all but Polly) are recorded in the Minisink Dutch Church.

2844.

1. Lidia, bp. May 24, 1780, at Minisink Church.

2. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1793, at Minisink Church.

3. Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1795, at Minisink Church.

4. Petrus, bp. Oct. 29, 1797, at Minisink Church.

5. Lena, bp. Oct. 2, 1802, at Minisink Church.

6. Daniel Ennist, bp. Oct. 14, 1807, at Minisink Church.
7. Cornelius, bp. Dec. 11, 1808, at Minisink Church.
8. Blandina, bp. Feb. 10, 1810, at Minisink Church.
9. Polly, m. Benjamin F. Baker; listed in her mother's will, 1829, as wf. of Benjamin F. Baker; res. South Creek, Bradford Co., Pa.

JACOBUS *or* JAMES WESTBROOK (No. 2871) s. of Samuel and Catrina (Vredenburg) Westbrook, was bp. Feb. 15, 1767, at Minisink Church, where he m. May 7, 1786, GEERTIE *or* CHARITY BRINK, and moved from the Minisink or Walpack area along the upper Delaware, to VanEtten, N.Y. Their children were bp. at Minisink and at Walpack Churches. Susan and James H. are mentioned in pension file. Cornelius, Catherine and James H., are referred to in will.

2871.

1. Samuel, bp. Dec. 31, 1786, at Minisink Church.
2. Catrina *or* Catherine, bp. May 29, 1788, at Minisink Church, m. George Cole, & they are said to have lived in Bradford Co., Pa.
3. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1790, at Minisink Church.
4. Cornelius, b. Jan. 20, 1793.
5. Peter, bp. Aug. 27, 1797, at Walpack Church.
6. Maria, bp. Sept. 22, 1800, at Walpack Church.
7. Catherine B., b. July 18, 1803.
8. Susan, bp. Dec. 23, 1806.
9. James H., b. Oct. 4, 1809.

AARON ROSA WESTBROOK (No. 2891) s. of Evert F. and Maria (Kortrecht) Westbrook, was bp. Feb. 25, 1753, at Minisink Church. He m. MARIA DeWITT CORTREGHT.

2891.

1. Jacobus, bp. Aug. 16, 1782, at Minisink Church.
2. Amy, bp. Aug. 27, 1785, at Minisink Church
•3. Alexander, bp. July 13, 1788, m. Sarah Cole.

LEONARD WESTBROOK (No. 2924) s. of Abram D. and Blandina (Rosenkrans) Westbrook, was bp. Jan. 28, 1759, in the Minisink Dutch Church. He m. MARGARET BRINCK, bp. Apr. 6, 1761, at Minisink Church, dau. of Nicholas and Hester (VanGarden) Brinck. During the Revolutionary war he served as a private in the Sussex Co., N.J., Militia in 1777. On May 14, 1778 he was a member of Class 7, 6th. Battalion, Northampton Co., Pa., Militia; and in 1781 was a member of Class 7, 5th. Battalion, Northampton County Troops. Next we find him in Capt. John Franklin's Company of Wyoming Valley troops, 5th. Rgt. Connecticut Militia, 1782. On Feb. 5, 1787, he signed a Petition during the Wyoming controversy. He had Lot No. 10 in the original grant of Standing Stone, June 1788, and was a settler there under the Connecticut Susquehanna Company, in or before 1790. He is listed as an inhabitant of Luzerne county in the 1790 census, which was not returned by townships. And once again we find him performing military duty. In Sept. 1792 he was a Lieutenant, Second Co., Luzerne Militia, and Aug. 17, 1793, he was Captain, Sixth Co., First Rgt. of Luzerne Co. Militia. He moved from Standing Stone to Ulster, locating down next to the narrows. Both Leonard and his brother Cherick were taxables in Tioga Twp., Luzerne Co., in list bearing date 1795. It included all of what is now Bradford county above an east-and-west line that passed thru Standing Stone Rock. After living at Ulster for some years, he moved to New York State. On Oct 7 1803 he purchased land in Ontario Co., N.Y., from Richard Westbrook and Anne his wife. Ezra Towner, husband of his dau. Jane Westbrook, was a witness. He is listed in the 1810 census of Gorham, Ontario Co. He was a resident of Canada during the War of 1812, having resided at Westminster, Ontario, from 1811-1816. By 1820 he had found his way to Ohio, as in that year he was in Bennington, Delaware Co., O., and the following year was a resident of Newton, Trumbull Co., O. In 1826 he paid taxes, both real and personal, once again in Bennington Twp., Delaware Co., O. The following year, July 5, 1827, was on the

Delaware county list of Delinquent Tax Due. The Westbrook's had seven children. While in Bradford county, Mr. Westbrook had also been an early settler in the Towner Hill area of Rome Twp. for a while.

2924.

1. Jane, b. ca. 1778, m. Ezra Towner of Rome, Pa., & lived in Ontario Co., N.Y.
2. Blandina, bp. Oct. 6, 1779, at Walpack, N.J.
3. Margaret, b. ca. 1782.
4. Catherine, b. ca. 1784.
*5. James, b. Aug. 28, 1786, m. Susan Catheart.
6. Esther, b. ca. 1790.
7. Chark, b. June 22, 1789, bp. June 27, 1791, at Minisink, N.Y.
*8. Nicholas, b. Oct. 6, 1792, m. Hannah Patrick.
9. Blandina, b. June 18, 1796, in Luzerne Co., Pa.
A. Leonard, b. ca. 1797, d. young.
b. Cornelius Taylor, b. Mch. 1800.
c. Richard, b. ca. 1803.

CHERICK WESTBROOK (No. 2929) s. of Abram D. and Blondena (Rosenkrans) Westbrook, was bp. as Therk, Aug. 19, 1768, at the Minisink Dutch Church. Other variants of the name were Charck, Cherick, Cherck, and Cherrick. He served in Capt. John Franklin's Wyoming Company, Fifth Rgt., Connecticut Militia, 1782. He and his brother Leonard came to Bradford county under the Susquehanna Purchase in or about 1790, first at Standing Stone and next at Ulster. Both are listed in the 1790 census of Luzerne county, which was not returned by townships, and both were taxables in Tioga Twp., Luzerne Co., in an early list dated 1795, embracing all of Bradford county above Standing Stone Rock. Cherick received a half-share Certificate for Lot 17 from the Susquehanna Company, saying that he was entitled to a half-share, provided he remain in said purchase three years, and do not depart hence except with the permission of the committee of said Company, pursuant to the vote of July 13, 1785. On the back of this Certificate is endorsed that he, the said Cherick Westbrook, had complied with the conditions, and entered his right in Standing Stone. A man named Stringer had been on the place before Westbrook came. Stringer was from New York State, and went back there again. In 1813 Cherick returned to Standing Stone from Ulster, where he continued to reside until the time of his death, Jan. 1817, when he was killed by the fall of a tree while chopping. His estate was administered by his widow Rachel, of Wysox Twp., which then included Standing Stone, Jan. 27, 1817. He m. RACHEL DAVENPORT, who, after his death, was subsequently m. three times; her second husband being ----- LYONS; the third was ----- RICHARDS; and the fourth, ----- PARKS. She d. at the age of 90 years, having outlived all her husbands. There is a marker in the Standing Stone cemetery which seems to read, RACHEL, WIFE OF WILLIAM PARK, D. MCH. 15, 1844, AE. 28 YRS. Perhaps these figures are misread, and the age should be something more like 88, unless the grave is that of a different individual. It would have been possible, of course, for William Park to have had an earlier wife, also named Rachel. The Westbrook location was on the lower Kingsley place, later the Clagett or Hunt place, on the River Road between Standing Stone and Rummerfield, lately owned by Lawrence Bellows, now the Weller place. There was a cemetery about half-way between the barn and the old Fisher schoolhouse, which has since been obliterated. The late Fred K. Stevens of Standing Stone once informed The Editor that when he was a lad he used to visit the elder Mrs. Hunt, who was a sister of his father, and at that time there was a solitary gravestone there, but he did not recall who it was.

2929.

*1. Abram (?), m. Azubah Rowley.
2. Margaret, b. Apr. 1793, m. Henry Hibbard of New Albany, Pa.
*3. Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1801, m. Ruth Allen (*No. 35, Daniel Allen Fam.*); 2d. Mrs. Aurelia Drake.

*4. Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1804, m. Deborah Smith.

5. Martin; rm. West; Morton Westbrook is listed as a farmer in the 1820 census of Wysox, which included Standing Stone, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 26-45, 1 male under 10, 1 female over 45. There was a Martin Westbrook who m. JOANNA CARLOTTE, at McConnellsville, Morgan Co., O., according to a probate Court record.

*6. William, m. Mahala Dunn.

*7. Azubah, b. Nov. 7, 1791, m. John Allen of Lake Wyoming, Pa. *(No. 31, Daniel Allen Fam.)*, your Editor believes that she may have been *nee* ROWLEY, & was possibly wid. of Abram Westbrook *(No. 1, above)*.

JOHN WESTBROOK (No. 23161) s. of Samuel and Mira (VanAken) Westbrook, was b. 1768, and d. Jan. 13, 1843. He m. ELIZABETH ———, who was b. 1775, and d. Apr. 6, 1846, and both are bur. in the old Dutch Town cemetery at Chemung, N.Y. John's name, along with that of Samuel Westbrook, was on the assessment roll of the old town of Chemung.

23161.

1. Joseph, m. Speedy ———. He lived 1819-35 at Chemung. Joseph, John & Benjamin Westbrook were witnesses to the will of Elias Middaugh, Nov. 2, 1819. Joseph Westbrook & wf. Speedy are mentioned in the will of Benjamin Westbrook.

BENJAMIN WESTBROOK (No. 23163) s. of Samuel and Mira (VanAken) Westbrook, was bp. June 1, 1777, in the Mackhackemack or Minisink Dutch Church, witnesses Cornelius VanNake and Sartye. He is prob. the Benjamin who m. MARY MIDDAUGH. Benjamin, Joseph and John Westbrook were witnesses to the will of Elias Middaugh, Nov. 2, 1819. Joseph Westbrook and his wife Speedy are mentioned in the will of Benjamin Westbrook.

231-631.

*1. Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1817, m. Betsey (Watkins) Stone.

ELIAS WESTBROOK (No. 23164) s. of Samuel and Mira (VanAken) Westbrook of Wellsburg, N.Y., m. (1) LANOR ———, b. 1799, d. Apr. 2, 1820, ae. 21, and is bur. in the Dutchtown cemetery, Wellsburg. He m. (2) POLLY ———. Elias was residing in Pennsylvania in 1825. He d. in 1854. His will is dated at Lawrence Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., and mentions wife Polly and daus. Sophia wife of Solomon Insko; Alvira wife of Elias Snell; Jane wife of William Rose; Rachel, Pardon Demon; probated Sept. 5, 1854. Prob. his second wife Polly was the same as MARY PRUTSMAN, wife of Elias Westbrook of Tioga Co., Pa., b. Mch. 28, 1800, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Miller) Prutsman of Tioga Co. She d. 1884.

23164.

1. Sophia, m. Solomon Insko.
2. Alvira, m. Elias Snell.
3. Jane, m. William Rose.
4. Rachel, m. Pardon Demon.

JACOB WESTBROOK (No. 23351) s. of Solomon and Margaret (DeWitt) Westbrook, was b. Jan. 30, 1786, and was bp. Mch. 5, 1786, at Minisink Church. He settled on a portion of the homestead and d. in 1847.

23351.

1. John I.; lived at Port Jervis, N.Y.

JOHANNES WESTBROOK (No. 23352) s. of Solomon and Margaret (DeWitt) Westbrook, was better known as *Col. John Westbrook*. He was b. Jan. 9, 1789, in Sussex Co., N.J., and d. near Dingmans Ferry, Oct. 8, 1852. He was bp. Feb. 8, 1789, in the Minisink Dutch Church, by the celebrated Dominie Benschoten. He came to Pike county with his father when three years of age. He m. Feb. 14, 1808, at the age of 19, SARAH BRODHEAD, dau. of Judge Richard Brodhead of Pike county, b. Feb. 12, 1792, she then being aged 16, and after the death of Col. Westbrook she m. (2) REV. JOHN LEE of Newark, N.J., whom she also survived, her death occurring Jan. 21, 1879, ae. 87. The Westbrooks had four children who reached adult age. Col. Westbrook was one of the leading men of Pike county in his day, and while his chief occupation was farming, he was engaged at

times in lumbering and mercantile business. Before he reacned the age of 21 he was an officer in the State Militia, and at one time he was Colonel in the regiment of which his brother Jacob was Major, and his brother Solomon Captain. In 1817, when 28 years old, he was elected Sheriff of Pike county, and in 1833 he went to the Legislature, where he extended his acquaintance among people of note, gaining the friendship of such men as James Buchanan and Thaddeus Stevens, then a member of the Assembly. He was always proud of his personal acquaintance with Andrew Jackson, and when in reminiscent vein, delighted to tell of some of his conversing—at times with Martin VanBuren in Low Dutch, to the chagrin of the inquisitive politicians around them. During his term in the Legislature the great "Anti-Masonic" controversy arose, and as the Colonel was an ardent Mason, he took an active part in the proceedings. In 1840 he was elected to Congress, and his faithful and untiring work caused a decline in health from which he never quite fully rallied. While he had never enjoyed a thoro scholastic training, his keen mind readily grasped the facts and principles relating to any line of thot, and those who knew him preferred his judgment on legal questions to that of any practitioner, people coming from long distances to ask his advice, or have him draw up wills and deeds. For such services he never made any charge, and, in fact, benevolence was one of his leading traits. His integrity was never questioned, and notwithstanding the opportunities for enrichment which his public life afforded, he died a comparatively poor man. As a speaker he was able, forceful and eloquent, and among the relics cherished by his children was the manuscript of an oration delivered by him in his 27th. year, which showed remarkable power of thot and expression. His progressive mind made him the champion of many movements which were but feebly supported in his day. The appropriation for testing the Morse telegraph system being supported by him in Congress, and thru his influence with President Tyler, a woman was made postmistress at Easton, Pa., that being probably the first appointment of that kind. Col. Westbrook joined the Methodist Church while a member of the Legislature in 1833, and remained a member until the close of his life.

23352.

1. Hannah, b. 1808, m. William T. Wilson.
*2. Jacob S., b. Nov. 28, 1815, m. Hannah Jane VanGorden.
*3. Richard Brodhead, b. Feb. 8, 1820, m. Sarah H. Hall; 2d. Dr. Harrietta Payne, M.D.
4. Jane S., b. Mch. 22, 1824, m. Dr. Vincent Emerson of Milford, Pa.

Hon. SOLOMON WESTBROOK (No. 23353) s. of Solomon and Margaret (DeWitt) Westbrook, was b. Apr. 5, 1793, on his father's homestead, which bordered the west bank of the Delaware river in Delaware Twp., and was baptized in the old Walpack Dutch Church. On Dec. 10, 1811, he was m. by Rev. J. Forse to HANNAH COOLBAUGH, who was b. Nov. 25, 1790, at Coolbaugh, Pa., dau. of Judge John and Susannah (VanCampen) Coolbaugh of that place. *(Cf. Coolbaugh Family In America, p. 16).* She was bp. Aug. 2, 1791, in the old Dutch Church at Shawnee. In 1819 Mr. Westbrook sold his farm to his brother Jacob and purchased another in Middle Smithfield Twp., Monroe Co., Pa., where he resided ten years. He early became well known thruout the Delaware valley. He was Captain of a regiment of State Militia in which his brother Jacob was Major and his brother John a Colonel. The first board of county commissioners of Pike county resolved to levy a tax of half a cent upon the dollar on all taxable property in the county to defray the probable expenses of the county for the year. They then proceeded to the appointment of assessors in those townships in which none had been elected according to law. One of the latter townships was Delaware, in which Solomon Westbrook Jr. was appointed assessor, with Cooper Jagger and Everett Hornbeck assistants. He early became a member of Zebulon Lodge No. 179,

FAM at Coolbaugh. In 1823 he was elected Sheriff of Pike county, serving a term of three years. In 1829 he sold his farm to his brother-in-law, John V. Coolbaugh, and removed to Philadelphia, Pa., for a year. But he returned in 1836 and carried on a store at Bushkill for a year, while for five years he conducted a hotel at Dingmans Ferry. While there—in 1832—he again embarked in the mercantile business and also carried on merchandising at Tafton, 1835-36. In the meantime he had become extensively engaged in lumbering at Blooming Grove, Pike Co. He bought a home of William Spering at Blooming Grove in 1827. This same year he also rebuilt the old mill at Blooming Grove. In 1835 he returned to the old stone house on the homestead. In 1837 a paralytic stroke nearly incapacitated him for business, depriving him of the power of speech while he was yet in the prime of manhood. In 1842 he returned to Blooming Grove, where he and his wife spent their remaining years, his sons taking charge of his lumber business, which they carried on for many years. He d. in 1852 and his wife in 1874. Their children all received the rite of infant baptism at the old Walpack Dutch Church.

23353.

1. Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1817, m. John B. Stoll of Branchville & Newark, N.J.
•2. John Coolbaugh, b. May 24, 1820, m. Jane Wells.
•3. Hiram, b. July 26, 1822, m. Eunice Ann Horton; 2d. Jennie M. Maston.
4. Lafayette, b. Dec. 14, 1824, near Dingmans Ferry, was bp. in the Walpack Dutch Ch. Aug. 31, 1825. He recd. an excellent education for that day at Delaware Academy. He became proficient as a surveyor, & in 1850 & 1853 was elected County Surveyor of Pike county, serving 2 terms with marked success. He was considered an authority on the location of land in this region & at one time he assisted in making a map of Pike Co. Thruout his life he was more or less occupied with surveying. In 1856 he was chosen to represent Pike & Monroe Cos. in the Pa. Legislature, & so well did he perform his duties that he was re-elected the following yr. In 1862 he assisted in raising Co. B, 151st. Pa. Vol. Inf., & entered the service with the rank of 1st. Lieut. On Mch. 7, 1863, he was made Captain, & this rank he held until honorably discharged, July 27, 1863, at the expiration of his term. While in the service he was never absent from his command one moment, & he took part in several important engagements, including the battles of Chancellorsville & Gettysburg. On his return home he resumed work as a surveyor, & he also engaged extensively in lumbering at Blooming Grove, where he resided until 1882. In 1874 he was elected County Surveyor again, against his own wishes. In 1866 he was again chosen Representative in the State Legislature, his district being changed to Pike & Monroe Cos. His ability & experience made his services of so great value to his fellow-citizens that, in 1867, he was re-elected without opposition. In 1877 & 1878, under the new constitution, he again represented Pike Co. in the Legislature, each co. being entitled to a member—thus completing 6 yrs. of service in this capacity. The Captain was regarded for many yrs. as one of the leading Democrats of this section, & at various conventions, State & National, he took an honorable part in the work of the party. At times he held local ogices, including that of Justice of the Peace, & his interest in educational advancement was shown by his services as school director. During all these yrs. he conducted his lumber business in connexion with surveying, but in 1882 he rm. to Stroudsburg, relinquishing a portion of his business cares, his investments, however, receiving his personal attention, & for some time he acted as director & vice-president of the East Stroudsburg National Bank. His active & cultured mind made him a most agreeable companion. Socially he was much esteemed. He was identiged with the Masonic Fraternity, having been a Master Mason in the Lodge at Milford. During the Civil War he recd. a Certificate from the Grand Lodge. He m. Oct. 1876, EMMA HILL, dau. of Luther & Abbie (Dildine) Hill of Newton, N.J. Their only child d. in infancy.

•5. Moses Wills Coolbaugh, b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Emily Jones.
6. Susannah, b. Aug. 21, 1831, m. Theodore Grandon; 2d. William H. Bell of Sussex Co., N.J., & d.s.p.

GEORGE WESTBROOK (No. 26461) s. of Cornelius B. and Jane (Westfall) Westbrook, is mentioned in Cornelius B. Westbrook's pension file. Under date of May 27, 1824, Cornelius B. Westbrook of Sandyston, N.J., conveys to George Westbrook, all that certain tract or parcel of land hereinafter described, being a lott of land Benjamin Westbrook deceased bought of Richard Gardner. George m. (1) ALTY CORTRIGHT, May 9, 1805. By deed dated Mch. 26, 1829, George Westbrook and Eliner his wife, of Sandyston, sell to John D. Everett of Montague, N.J. The first wife Alty had thus passed away before this, and George had, in the meantime, m. (2) ELEANOR M. CORTRIGHT. George and his second wife are said to have had twelve children. Soon after disposing of his property at Sandyston, George migrated to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where we find him about 1831, and where he passed away the following year. The children of the first mge. were bp. at Minisink.

26461.

Children By First Marriage:

1. Mahaly, b. Sept. 7, 1805, bp. July 18, 1807, at Minisink Church.
2. Joannes, b. June 11, 1807, bp. July 18, 1807, at Minisink Church.
3. Cornelius, bp. May 6, 1810, at Minisink Church.
4. Julian, b. Feb. 25, 1811, bp. Nov. 18, 1813, at Minisink Church.
5. Samuel Cortright, b. Oct. 27, 1813, bp. Nov. 18, 1813, at Minisink Church.

Children By Second Marriage:

*6. Cornelius, b. 1815, m. Alice Rockwell.
7. Eliza E., b. June 27, 1717, m. John S. Williams of Brooklyn.
8. Daniel.
9. Samuel.
*a. Benjamin A., b. 1822, m. Lucy Nichols 2d. Lois Carey 3d. Flora Brotherton.
b. Joanna, m. ------ Moody.
c. Lydia, m. ------ Hawley; 2d. A. Saunders.
d. Margaret, m. ------ Nichols.
e. Jane, m. ------ Watterman.

Col. LEVI WESTBROOK (No. 26472) s. of Abram, was b. Jan. 10, 1798 He m. LOUISA ----------, who was b. Jan. 9, 1812, and d. Feb. 5, 1852. He d. Jan. 7, 1853. They came from Orange Co., N.Y., in 1836 and purchased a large tract of land south of Spanish Hill at South Waverly, Pa., in Athens Twp., Bradford Co., a part of which was known as the Irwin tract. Later this property was sold to his brother, Gen. Abraham Westbrook. Levi came to Athens before his brother Abraham. He had two children, but is said to have left no permanent heirs. He may have been the Levi who also lived at Nichols, N.Y., where Abraham is also said to have lived for a time. Levi of Nichols m. ELIZABETH WHITAKER of Orange Co., N.Y. Letters of Administration on the estate of Levi Westbrook of Athens were granted to Abram Westbrook, Jan. 15, 1853. On Feb. 14, 1853, Abram and Harriet Westbrook, children of Levi Westbrook, late of Athens Twp., both minors over 14, chose Charles H. Shepard as guardian.

26472.

1. Abram; over 14, chose Chas. H. Shepard as guardian, Feb. 14, 1853.
2. Harriet; over 14, chose Chas H. Shepard as guardian, Feb. 14, 1853.

Gen. ABRAHAM WESTBROOK (No. 26473) s. of Abram, was b. May 26, 1800, and d. Dec. 16, 1873. He m. CHARLOTTE GUMAER. who was b. Aug. 7, 1808, and d. May 10, 1887. Gen. Abraham was living at Westbrookville, Sullivan Co., N.Y. in 1840, when his son Jacob G. was born. One account says they first came to Nichols, N.Y. where he founded Westbrook Lodge FAM. They came to Waverly, N.Y. in 1847, first making their residence in the home now (1939) occupied by Francis Gibbs on Chemung St. for about three months, while the General located a farm that suited him. An agreeable one on Elmira St. was purchased, and the Westbrook's settled down to their long occupancy. Jacob G., Jane, and William A.C. Westbrook are listed as living at the site in 1900, according to the old *Hanford Directory of Bradford County*. Letters of Administration on the estate of Abram Westbrook of Athens Twp. were granted to William A.C. Westbrook and Jacob G. Westbrook. Dec. 26, 1873. Renunciation of widow filed same day.

26473.

1. William A.C.; lived on the homestead. William A.C. Westbrook, P.O. Waverly, N.Y., had 300 acres & 15 cows, was a milk dealer & lived on road 7 in Athens Twp. in 1900, at what is now N. Elmira St. between W. Lockhart St. & the South Waverly Boro line, in West Sayre. He d. on the homestead in 1913. He was one of the Admr's. of his father's estate in 1873.
*2. Jacob G., b. 1840, m. Clara S. Overshire.
3. Margaret; *listed in notes of J. Harold Westbrook.*
4. Jane. Jane Westbrook, P.O. Waverly, N.Y., lived on North Elmira St. between West Lockhart & the South Waverly Boro line, 1900, same location as the other Westbrooks.

ALEXANDER WESTBROOK (No. 28913) s. of Aaron R. and Maria D. (Cortreght) Westbrook, bp. July 13, 1788, m. Aug. 16, 1807, at Minisink Church. SARAH COLE. and lived at Montague, N.J.

28913.

*1. Wilhelmus, b. Mch. 11, 1810, m. Sarah Wells Crawford.
2. *Other Children.*

JAMES WESTBROOK (No. 29245) s. of Leonard and Margaret (Brinck) Westbrook, was b. Aug. 25, 1786 at Wilkes-Barre, and lived at Independence, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He m. SUSAN CATHCART.

29245.

*1. Royal Leonard, b. Mch. 3, 1818, m. Sarah Ann Burton.

NICHOLAS WESTBROOK (No. 29248) s. of Leonard and Margaret (Brinck) Westbrook, was b. Oct. 6, 1792, and m. Mch. 17, 1828, HANNAH PATRICK of Westminster, Canada, b. Feb. 9, 1806, d. July 28, 1902. They lived in Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada. Nicholas d. Aug. 17, 1862, in Williams Twp., Huron Co., Canada.

29248.

1. Abraham, b. Aug. 12, 1830, in Westminster, Canada, d. ae. abt. 10 or 12 yrs.
2. Sarah, b. Mch. 8, 1832, m. Thomas Herbert; 2d. Joseph Sharken.
3. Peter, b. July 17, 1834, m. Matilda Quackenbush.
4. Leonard, b. Jan. 5, 1837, m. Catherine McPhee.
5. Lucy, b. July 5, 1839, m. David Shell.
6. Richard, b. Feb. 9, 1841, m. Julia Ann Steele.
7. Miranda, b. Feb. 22, 1844, m. Henry Jones.
8. Malinda, b. June 13, 1845, d. young.
9. George, b. Dec. 8, 1848, m. Hannah Maria Steele.

ABRAM WESTBROOK (No. 29291) head of the family here presented, is believed to have been a son of Cherick and Rachel (Davenport) Westbrook. He m. 1817, AZUBAH ROWLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1791, in Vermont. They were the parents of a son Cherick, b. May 14, 1818, and then Abram d. the next year, 1819. Azubah afterwards, in 1821, became the wife of JOHN ALLEN of Lake Wysauking, Pa., and they had three daus. *(Vide Daniel Allen Fam.)*. This would seem to explain the name "WESTBROOK" for the wife of John Allen. Further confirmation of this is that ROWLEY is the name given for her in the sketch of Stephen Harlow, whose wife was Celinda Allen, dau. of Azubah, appearing in H.C. BRADSBY'S HISTORY OF BRADFORD COUNTY, *(p. 864)* published in 1891, and there would seem to be no occasion for stating that her name was Rowley if that were not it. The census records also give her birthplace as Vermont, which would seem to indicate that she was not a Westbrook. Further information, obtained from the Drake family of Lake Wysauking, also descended from John Allen and Azubah, affirms that the latter was a Rowley; that she was the wid. of an Abram Westbrook, who was a son of Cherick. Members of the Ralph Webb family, also descended from the Allen's, inform us that they knew members of the Westbrook family, who used to visit their relatives at the Lake, and that they called them "COUSINS." Cherick Westbrook d. Dec. 5, 1902, confirming the recollections of the older generation, that he lived to be very old.

29291.

*1. Cherick, b. May 14, 1818.

HENRY WESTBROOK (No. 29293) s. of Cherick and Rachel (Davenport) Westbrook, was b. Sept. 3, 1801, and d. Feb. 9, 1872. He m. (1) Aug 4, 1822, by Justice Harry Morgan of Wysox, to RUTH ALLEN, b. Apr. 11, 1800, d. Feb. 5, 1838, dau. of Stephen Oney and Jemima (Dodd) Allen of Lake Wysauking *(No. 35, Daniel Allen Fam.)*. He m. (2) June 13, 1838, MRS. AURELIA DRAKE, b. Aug. 31, 1816, d. May 19, 1882. Some believe that she might have been a sister of his first wife, others that possibly she was a Porter. Henry lived at Standing Stone, and is said to have had 22 children. We have been unable to ascertain the names of all of them. Possibly some may have d. in infancy, whose names have not been remembered, or even earlier children of the second wife may have been included in the count. Letters of Administration on the estate of Henry Westbrook were granted to Aurelia Westbrook, Feb. 23, 1872, and his estate was set to her, Mch. 4, 1872. Administration on the estate of Aurelia

Westbrook, late of Standing Stone, was granted to Lorin Westbrook, Sept. 8, 1882. A second set of Administration papers were filed by Electa Williams and Jackson Williams on Nov. 8, 1882. The names of the children and claimants of the estate of Aurelia Westbrook were I.P. Westbrook, Cynthia Ryan, Esther Drake, L.S. Westbrook, Lois Grippin, Francis Ransom, T.J. Westbrook, Electa Williams, Caroline Fulford and James Westbrook.

29293.

Children By First Marriage:

1. Harriet, b. Jan. 7, 1824, m. Ira Thetge of Homets Ferry, Pa.
•2. Jemima, b. Aug. 25, 1827, m. Edwin Sill (*No. 178-176, Sill Fam.*).
•3. Henrietta, b. June 22, 1828, m. Benjamin Westfall Ennis (*No. 42915, Ennis Fam.*).
•4. William, b. 1831, m. Mahala Dunn.
•5. Rachel R., b. 1831.
6. Abraham H., b. 1834, d. unm.; lived with his sister Rachel R. on the Sage-VanKuren road in Standing Stone Twp. He is listed as a farm laborer, P.O Rummergeld, in 1900.

Children By Second Marriage:

•7. Isaac Porter, b. 1839, m. Alzada ——; 2d. Frances ——.
8. Electa, b. Feb. 22, 1841, m. Cornelius Bouse of Durell; 2d. Darius Green; 3d. Jackson Williams.
•9. James Montgomery, b. Feb. 14, 1843, m. Vancey C. Mingle.
a. Caroline, b. Jan. 27, 1845, m. Alonzo Fulford of Rummergeld, Pa.
b. Cynthia, b. 1849, m. Edward Drake.
•c. Lorin D., b. Apr. 21, 1857, m. Ella Terwilliger.
•d. Thomas J., b. Oct. 3, 1859, m. Isabel Grippen; 2d. Libbie Scribbin.
e. George, m. —— Forest.
f. Lois, m. John Fulford of Rummergeld, Pa.
g. John.

ISAAC WESTBROOK (No. 29294) s. of Cherick and Rachel (Davenport) Westbrook, was b. Nov. 11, 1804, and d. at Durell, Pa., Apr. 22, 1878. He m. Aug. 16, 1829, DEBORAH SMITH, b. Dec. 13, 1812, d. May 29, 1882, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ennis) Smith of East Smithfield, Pa. (*Cf. No. 4292, Ennis Fam.*). Isaac Westbrook subscribed $2 toward the purchase of a parsonage for the Orwell Methodist Church, Dec. 1, 1838. Mr. Westbrook was the first settler on Tip-Top Mountain in Asylum Twp. Isaac Westbrook, farmer, made his will, Sept. 22, 1875, probated May 3, 1878; gives to wife Deborah the use and full control of the house in which we now reside for her natural life, and also that she have a good and proper maintenance from the farm on which we now live during life; to son John $25; to dau. Clara $25; to son Henry $25; to son Ward $25; to dau. Elizabeth $25; to dau. Mary $50, and to her son Lewis $25; to dau. Ellen $50; to dau. Lusinda $50; to dau. Phebe Jane $50; all remainder of estate to son John; son John of Asylum Twp. to be sole Exr.

29294.

1. Clarissa, b. June 22, 1830, m. Levi Benjamin.
2. Cherrick, b. Apr. 22, 1833, m. Olive Hibbard & *ob.s.p.*, Jan. 26, 1911, & is bur. at Evergreen, Pa. She was b. Dec. 11, 1830, dau. of Henry & Marilla (Lee) Hibbard. The old *Hanford Directory* lists Charick as a laborer, P.O. Evergreen, living on road 17 in Albany Twp., the main road from New Albany to Evergreen, in 1900. He was a Prohibitionist.
•3. John Smith, b. May 10, 1835, m. Mary E. Henry.
•4. Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1837, m. Hannah Sill (*No. 178-753, Sill Fam.*).
5. William Wallace, b. Mch. 4, 1839, known as *Wallace*, was in the 8th. U.S. Infantry & d. unm. in service, Apr. 1, 1862, at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., & was bur. on Staten Island.
6. Ward, b. Apr. 23, 1841, d. unm. at Duluth, Minn., Sept. 7, 1903, & was bur. there.
7. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1843, m. Otis Allen & *ob.s.p.*, Apr. 22, 1907 & is bur. at Standing Stone.
8. Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1845, m. Richard Warriner.
9. Ellen, b. Mch. 16, 1847, m. George Clark Fellbush of Towanda, Pa.
a. Lerinda, b. Nov. 28, 1849, m. —— Chilson & d. Apr. 22, 1907.
b. Phebe Jane, b. May 25, 1852, m. Mahlon O. Moody.

WILLIAM WESTBROOK (No. 29296) s. of Cherick and Rachel (Davenport) Westbrook, m. MAHALA DUNN and occupied a portion of the homestead at Standing Stone. He hung himself, Aug. 7, 1833, in Standing Stone Twp. up the brook that comes down just below the Methodist Church. The place is indicated on the old *Bradford County Atlas* (1869). On Aug. 15, 1833, Eli Gibbs administered his estate. As Administrator he gave deed of estate of William Westbrook, late of

Wysox to William Angle. This was before Standing Stone was set off from Wysox. On complaint of Henry Westbrook, a Citation was issued to Mahala Westbrook, wid. of William Westbrook, returnable Aug. 17, 1833. Mahala Westbrook appeared Aug. 15, 1833, and Letters of Administration were granted to Mahala Westbrook and Eli Gibbs of Bradford county on estate of William Westbrook. The real estate belonging to William is described as situate in Wysox Twp., containing about sixty acres and adjoining land owned by Isaac VanNess on the east, on the south by the Susquehanna river, and on the west by land in the possession of Henry Westbrook. The personal estate of the intestate was insufficient to pay his debts, and the Court ordered that his real estate or so much thereof as may be necessary for the payment of the debts, be sold; same was sold Feb. 12, 1835, to William Angle of Bradford county for $230. But Mahala refused to execute the deed, and, on report to Court, dated Feb. 16, 1836, she had removed out of the State of Pennsylvania; Court ordered that Eli Gibbs, the other administrator, execute the deed. The *Directory of Schuyler Co., N.Y.*, lists Mahala Westbrook, farmer, 48 acres, P.O. Orange, in Orange Twp. Perhaps this was William's widow. Eli Gibbs is bur. in South Hill cemetery in Orwell Twp., Bradford Co.

29296.

1. Abraham — One of the sons went to New Jersey &
2. Leonard. — the other to New York State.

CHARLES WESTBROOK (No. 231-631) s. of Benjamin and Mary (Middaugh) Westbrook, b. Aug. 15, 1817, m. Mrs. BETSEY (WATKINS) STONE, b. 1818, d. 1895, formerly wid. of ISRAEL STONE. Charles Westbrook boarded at 63 Desmond St., Athens, Pa., in 1900. This is the same address as Edwin Westbrook. So it would seem that Charles was staying with his son at the time, just prior to his demise. He d. in 1900, and he and his wife are bur. in the Hanlon Hill cemetery in Ridgebury Twp.

231-631.

*1. Edwin, b. 1857, m. Alice A. Herman.

JACOB B. WESTBROOK (No. 233-522) s. of Col. John and Sarah (Brodhead) Westbrook, was b. Nov. 28, 1815 in Delaware Twp., and passed his entire life there, dying in Jan. 1853, at the early age of 37, and was bur. in Delaware cemetery. He was a well-known citizen of his township, serving for ten years as Justice of the Peace. He m. Oct. 24, 1838, HANNAH JANE VANGORDEN, who was b. Nov. 20, 1819, in Lehman Twp., Pike Co., and they had four children. She was the dau. of Isaac P. and Jane (Frazier) VanGorden. In religious connexion the Westbrook family were both members of the M.E. Church, and in politics Mr. Westbrook was a Democrat. Sixteen years following the death of her husband, Mrs. Westbrook m. (2) JACOB HORNBECK, who d. aged 73, and she lived to the age of 77, passing away Dec. 13, 1896, at the home of her son Jacob B. in Dingmans Ferry, and she, too, was laid at rest in the Delaware cemetery. There were no children by the second marriage.

233-522. Children By First Marriage:

1. Sarah J., b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. Obadiah Hornbeck of Lehman Twp., Pike Co., Pa.
2. Susan, b. July 10, 1842, m. Hon. Everett Hornbeck of Philadelphia, Pa.
*3. Isaac V., b. Feb. 12, 1847, m. Marcena Hornbeck.
*4. Jacob B., b. Apr. 9, 1853, m. Sarah Cole.

Rev. RICHARD BRODHEAD WESTBROOK (No. 233-523) s. of Col. John and Sarah (Brodhead) Westbrook, was always called *Brodhead Westbrook* in his youth. He was b. Feb. 8, 1820, near Dingmans Ferry, where he lived with his parents until his twentieth year. His early educational advantages were limited to the common district school and the old Delaware Academy. He became practically fa-

miliar with farming and horsemanship in his boyhood, and could not remember the time when he was not expected to make himself useful about the wood-pile, the barn, and the farm. He taught a common district school, and "BOARDED AROUND" before he was seventeen, and soon after taught in the Delaware and Milford Academies. About this time he commenced the study of theology under the preceptorship of Rev. Alexander Gilmore. He received license to preach on Sept. 8, 1839, and was admitted on trial as an itinerant preacher in the New Jersey Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Burlington, N.J., Apr. 18, 1840. He was appointed by the Conference within the next ten years to serve at Parsippany, Hackettstown, Stillwater, Plainfield, Elizabeth and Mount Holly, all in New Jersey. He was ordained a Deacon in the spring of 1842 at Camden by Bishop Waugh, and an Elder or Presbyter in the spring of 1844, at Trenton by Bishop Morris, after passing the usual four courses of study, credentials of which he ever afterwards held clean and unimpaired. On Jan. 27, 1852, he withdrew from the Methodist Church in consequence of a change of his views on certain theological dogmas and questions of Church polity and usage. He became a member of the Presbyterian Church. His first and only pastorate among the Presbyterians was in Burlington, N.J., the very city in which he had been received into the Methodist Conference, twelve years before. While pastor of this Church in 1853 he received an honorary degree of A.M. from Princeton College. In 1854 he received an appointment from the American Sunday School Union, and removed to Philadelphia, where he remained until the spring of 1861. In 1860 he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Washington College. He resigned in 1861 from this secretaryship. In retiring, Dr. Westbrook decided that whatever others might be able to do, he could not be a successful investigator and advocate of truth while dependent upon those to whom he might minister, for daily bread. Before leaving Philadelphia he received a unanimous call from the Fourth Presbyterian Church of that City, and also from the State Street Church of Albany, N.Y., and overtures from several other Churches in other cities. While not intending entirely to abandon the office of a public moral teacher, he entered the law department of the New York City University, and received in due course the degree of LL.B. He pressed ahead of his class, and before graduation was, in 1863, admitted to the New York Bar after a rigid examination of several hours, under the Judges of the Supreme Court. In 1860 he was admitted as attorney and counsellor in the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington, D.C. His practice was mainly in the New York Supreme Court. Thru the persuasion of Judge George R. Barrett and Col. Henry B. Mott, he was induced to make an investmant in Pennsylvania coal lands in the Clearfield region, and he afrerwards purchased 5000 acres of coal land in Cambria Co., Pa., and to develop and improve these lands, it became necessary to abandon his law practice, as the work was done under his personal supervision. Here his Pike county experience in boyhood came to his assistance. The "NATIVES" were astonished to find that a city lawyer and clergyman understood all about lumber and sawmills, and knew how to drive oxen, mules and horses. In 1882 he sold these lands, fully developed, and retired to his Philadelphia residence, "FREE FROM WORLDLY CARE AND AVOCATIONS." It is a fact worthy of note that while actively engaged in secular business he diligently pursued his studies in ecclesiastical history and polemic theology. In 1864 he was arraigned by his Presbytery on the charge of "ABANDONING THE MINISTRY AND ENGAGING IN SECULAR PROFESSION," and was suspended "UNTIL HE SHOULD GIVE EVIDENCE OF REPENTANCE." The suspension was removed in a few days, as Dr. Westbrook signified his purpose to preach as opportunity might offer. After this he supplied a Presbyterian pulpit for a year, and at the same time pursued his law prac-

tice in New York City, refusing to accept any pecuniary compensation from the Church, whereupon he was requested by the Presbytery to which the Church belonged to receive some pecuniary compensation or surrender the charge, and he accepted the latter alternative, and in a short time (1866) voluntarily withdrew from the ministry and communion of the Presbyterian Church," receiving a Certificate of his good and regular standing, following which time he maintained a position of ecclesiastical independence. In 1870 Dr. Westbrook published a work on "MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE." In 1882 he published a work entitled "THE BIBLE, WHENCE AND WHAT?" and in 1884 a work entitled "MAN, WHENCE AND WHITHER?" After this he engaged upon a work of profound research relating to the origin of Christianity and Comparative religions. In the Preface of his work on the Bible he said, "THE WRITER IS A FIRM BELIEVER IN THE EXISTANCE AND MORAL GOVERNMENT OF GOD IN THE CONTINUANCE OF LIFE BEYOND THE GRAVE, AND IN PRESENT AND FUTURE REWARDS AND PUNISHMENTS." His books, published by Lippincott & Co. Philadelphia were very favorably noticed by the newspaper press generally, and extensively circulated, and were well known as able defenses of the essential principles of true religion and morality, while dissenting from some of the dogmas of the present theology. The honorary degree of LL.D was received by Dr. Westbrook from the Wagner Free Institute of Science, Jan. 1, 1885 of which institution he was trustee and treasurer. He established a Free Religious Lectureship, in Philadelphia--receiving no pecuniary compensation for his lectures and paying all incidental expenses out of his own pocket.

Dr. Westbrook m. when 21 years of age, SARAH H. HALL, third dau. of Judge John H. Hall of New Jersey, and four children were born to them. The mother departed this life. Nov. 16, 1882, and he m. (2) Dr. HENRIETTA PAYNE, M. D., eldest dau of Rev. Ara Payne of Rhode Island. She was a graduate of the Womens Medical College of Pennsylvania, located at Philadelphia.

233-523. Children By First Marriage:

1. Nathan Bangs.
2. John Hall.
3. Charles Kingsbury.
4. Caroline Armstrong.

HON. JOHN COOLBAUGH WESTBROOK (No. 233-532) s. of Solomon and Hannah (Coolbaugh) Westbrook, was b. May 24, 1820, in Delaware Twp., Pike Co., Pa. on the old Westbrook homestead, which is now in Middle Smithfield Twp., Monroe Co., and was bp. Nov. 26, 1820, in the old Dutch Church at Walpack, N. J. He obtained his early education in the district school of his native place, and completed it at Milford under Rev. Allen. At the age of fifteen he became a clerk in his father's store, and upon the sudden illness of his father, he took charge of the store at Dingmans Ferry, assisted by Col. H.S. Mott; and, with his brothers, also managed the lumber business at Blooming Grove, which he continued to conduct until 1845, when he was elected on the Democratic ticket Prothonotary of Pike county. At that time the office of Prothonotary not only carried the duties of clerk of the several courts, but also included the duties of register of wills and recorder of deeds. He then removed to Milford, After serving in this capacity for six years--two terms--he returned to Blooming Grove and engaged in the lumber business and in clearing up a farm. He remained there for twelve years and during this time built a sawmill and gristmill. The sawmill was built in 1847, and the gristmill in 1855. He was again elected Prothonotary in the fall of 1863, and leaving his business in the hands of his brother Lafayette, he returned to Milford, and served six years more. In 1870 he removed to Branchville, N.J., and during the first year of his residence there, procured the land of various individuals for the Blooming Grove Park Co. in Pike county. This Association was projected by Wm. H. Bell of

Branchville and Fayette S. Giles in 1870. John C. and Lafayette Westbrook deeded 13,000 acres of land to the Association, and they subsequently purchased a thousand acres additional. Mr. Giles was the first president. The stockholders gradually changed until most of it finally became held by New York parties. The lands laid in Blooming Grove, Greene and Porter Twps.; and included Lakes Beaver, Giles, Scott, Bruce, Westbrook, Laura, Ernest and Belle, according to the names which the Association gave them. One square mile of land was enclosed by a wire fence, as a breeding park, in which there were about 200 deer, at a time when deer were becoming quite scarce. The club-house was erected on ground overlooking Giles Lake, or Blooming Grove Pond, as it had formerly been known, at a cost of about $10,000.

In 1872 Mr. Westbrook went to Berks Co., Pa., and for three years acted as foreman in the construction of the Boston & South Mountain railroad, which was laid out to run from Harrisburg to Poughkeepsie. In the fall of 1875 he returned to Milford, and was again elected Prothonotary, which office he continued to hold, serving in all nearly fifty years. Socially, he and his family were also prominent. He joined the Masons at Hawley, and was a Master Mason, and was also a member of other orders. On Dec. 29, 1850, at Milford, he m. JANE WELLS, only dau. of Peter and Jane Wells, who was b. at Milford, Jan. 24, 1824. Both parents having died when she was but an infant, she was reared by her grandmother, Jane Wells

233-532.

Milford, Pa.

1. Alice B., m. Dr. Gouverneur Emerson, M.D.; 2d. Hon. Milton Dimmick Mott; both of

Branchville, N.J.

2. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1853, m. John M. Williamson; 2d. Arthur N. Roe; both of Branch-

3. Frank Brodhead, b. 1856, d. unm. 1877.
4. Lafayette; d. unm.

HIRAM WESTBROOK (No. 233-533) s. of Solomon and Hannah (Coolbaugh) Westbrook, b. July 26, 1822, was bp. Oct. 27, 1822, in the old Dutch Church at Walpack, N.J. He m. (1) EUNICE ANN HORTON, dau. of Nathan and Julia (Horton) Horton, both dese. of the first Barnabas Horton who settled at Southold, L.I., in 1662. His second wife was JENNIE M. MASTON, whom he m. Dec. 13, 1865. She was b. Jan. 26, 1844, and d. Apr. 27, 1920. For some time Mr. Westbrook was a real estate dealer in Ridgewood, N.J.

233-533.

Child By First Marriage:

1. Julia M., m. ------ Cooper; res. 8 Lawrence St., Dover, N.J.

Children By Second Marriage:

2. Edward M., res. Nichecronk House, Dingmans Ferry, Pa.; he was a blind musician.
3. Mary Amelia, m. J.F. Morris; res. New England House, Southern Pines, N. Car.
4. Hiram; res. New England House, Southern Pines, N. Car.

MOSES WILLS COOLBAUGH WESTBROOK (No. 233-535) s. of Solomon and Hannah (Coolbaugh) Westbrook, was b. Feb. 4, 1827, in Middle Smithfield, Pa., and was bp. June 24, 1827, in the old Dutch Church at Walpack, N.J. He spent his boyhood near the Delaware river at Dingmans Ferry, coming to Blooming Grove with his father in 1842. As already related, when the father became incapacitated, his sons took over his extensive lumber business in Blooming Grove. They continued together for many years, when Moses W.C. dissolved connexion with the business, after which he continued to engage in farming and lumbering, paying special attention, however, to his agricultural pursuits. He was a wide-awake business man of known ability, and had the entire confidence and esteem of his associates. In his home farm he had 350 acres, of which 100 acres were under excellent cultivation, and besides this place he owned 1000 acres of wild land. For fifteen years he conducted a tavern, and his pleasant home was filled with

tourists and travelers most of the time, being located in the midst of the most beautiful scenery. At Milford he m. EMILY JONES, b. Aug. 22, 1827, in Sussex Co., N.J., dau. of Moses and Margerie (Brocar) Jones. JONATHAN JONES, FATHER OF MOSES, WAS A NATIVE OF WALES, AND SETTLED IN SUSSEX CO., N.J. ABRAHAM BROCAR, FATHER OF MRS. JONES, CAME FROM HOLLAND AND SETTLED NEAR READING, PA. Socially, Mr. Westbrook was a member of the Masons for over thirty years, and politically he was an ardent supporter of the Democratic party. He always took a commendable interest in public affairs, and, tho not an aspirant for political honors, he was called upon to fill most of the township offices, having served as school treasurer for 26 years, and as township auditor for many years. He materially aided in the development of all social, industrial, educational and moral interests, and was recognized as one of the most valuable and useful citizens of his community.

233-536.

*1. William B., m. Ella Wall.
2. Carrie.
3. John C.; served as the egicient & popular surveyor of Pike Co.
*4. Moses C., m. Nettie Bishop.
5. Fred L., spent his life at Blooming Grove & for some time was supervisor of the Twp.

CORNELIUS WESTBROOK (No. 264-616) s. of George and Florence M. (Cortright) Westbrook of Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1815, m. ALICE ROCKWELL, b. 1816. He was age 35, a laborer, b. New Jersey, wife Alice, 34, b. Pa.; Lovica, 12, b. Pa.; Harriet, 6, Andrew, 10; James, 2; and Eunice, 1/12 (as of Sept. 24, 1850; as enumerated in the census of Pike Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1850. This would make Cornelius b. in New Jersey about 1815, and his wife Alice, a native of Pennsylvania, b. about 1816, and they appear to have come to Pennsylvania perhaps at the time of their marriage, since the eldest of their children recorded here, was a native of the Keystone State.

264-616.

1. Lovica, b. 1838, in Pa.
2. Andrew, b. 1840.
3. Harriet L., b. 1844, m. George Rexford Kittle.
4. James, b. 1848
5. Eunice, b. Aug. 1850, was one month of age when the census enumerator called on Sept. 24, 1850.

BENJAMIN A. WESTBROOK (No. 264-61A) s. of George and Eleanor M. (Cortright) Westbrook, was b. 1822, in New Jersey. He m. (1) LUCY NICHOLS, who was b. 1828 in Pennsylvania. They were living in Pike Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1850, when they were enumerated in the census as follows: Benjamin Westbrook, carpenter, 28, b. New Jersey; Lucy, 22, b. Pa. There were no children recorded in this listing. He m. (2) LOIS CAREY, who d. between Jan. 7, 1868, date of her will, and May 4, 1868, when it was entered for probate. She gave her res. as LeRaysville Boro, and directed that she be buried according to the rites and ceremonies of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and that a stone be erected on her grave; her husband, Benjamin Westbrook, to have all of real estate; D.S. Codding of LeRaysville to be Exr. Benjamin A. m. (3) FLORA BROTHERTON, prior to Mch. 4, 1869, which is the date of publication of the announcement. Her residence is given as Dryden, N.Y. Sometime after this he moved to Tompkins Co., N.Y., living at Etna and Varna. He d. near Owego, N.Y., at the age of 80 yrs. His family consisted of two sons by the first marriage, two by the second, and two daus. by the third.

264-61A.

Children By First Marriage:
1. Arthur; lived in Riverside, Calif.
*2. Henry A., b. June 20, 1848, m. Jane Elizabeth McDowell.

Children By Second Marriage:
*3. Joel, b. Nov. 1, 1862, m. Elmira Olts; 2d. Eliza Powers.
4. Charles; kld. in the Klondike gold rush.

264-61A. Children By Third Marriage:

5. Edna.
6. Edith.

JACOB G. WESTBROOK (No. 264-732) s. of Gen. Abraham and Charlotte (Gumaer) Westbrook, was b. 1840, in Westbrookville, N.Y. He came with his parents to Waverly, N.Y., in 1847, who first made their residence in the home as of 1939 occupied by Francis Gibbs on Chemung St. for about three months. Then, purchasing the place on Elmira St. in West Sayre below South Waverly Boro, the family settled down to their long occupation of that site. Here our subject followed farming all his life, which may have been a factor in his rugged constitution, which extended upwards of the centennary mark. In his boyhood he assisted his father on the farm, and after his death continued to run the farm himself until he was nearly eighty years of age. Then he settled down into retirement, but continued his residence on the old homestead until 1926, when, with his dau., they moved to Waverly, where they continued to reside. In an interview on his 99th. birthday, the writer of the account, which appeared in the Elmira, N.Y. paper, has this to say:

"LOOKING AT LEAST FIVE YEARS YOUNGER THAN HE IS, JACOB G. WESTBROOK TODAY WAS UP AT AN EARLY HOUR AND PREPARING TO GREET HIS FRIENDS ON THE OCCASION OF HIS 99TH. BIRTHDAY. THERE IS VERY LITTLE ABOUT WAVERLY'S GRAND OLD MAN TO INDICATE HIS TRUE AGE. HE TIRES MORE QUICKLY PERHAPS THAN HE DID TEN YEARS AGO, BUT HE IS NOT A BIT LAME OR RHEUMATIC AS ARE MANY PERSONS OF ADVANCED YEARS. HE STILL CONTINUES OUTDOOR WALKS, HIS FAVORITE PASTIME, BUT THEY ARE SHORTER NOW. HE HAS COME TO ENJOY SHORT RIDES WITH HIS DAUGHTER, MISS FLORENCE WESTBROOK, OVER THE MANY NEW HIGHWAYS IN THE VICINITY, AND NEVER FAILS TO MARVEL AT THE IMPROVEMENT OVER THE DIRT ROADS OF HIS TIME, AND LIKES TO COMPARE THESE MODERN BRIDGES THAT SPAN THE CREEKS AND GULLIES WITH THE OLD WOODEN AFFAIRS OF YEARS GONE BY. IF HE LIVES TO REACH THE CENTURY MARK, MR. WESTBROOK SAYS HE INTENDS TO VOTE IN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION NEXT YEAR. HE HAS NEVER MISSED ONE SINCE HE CAME OF AGE." His wife was CLARA S. OVENSHIRE. Jacob G. was one of the Admrs. of his father's estate in 1878.

264-732.

1. Charles E.
2. Perry J.; is prob. the Perry Westbrook of Elmira St., Athens, whose wf. was dau. of John W. Dailey who had d. at the home of Jacob Westbrook Jan. 4, 1917.
3. Infant Dau., d. young.
4. Florence; unm.; resided with father.

WILHELMUS or WILHELM WESTBROOK (No. 289-131) s. of Alexander and Sarah (Cole) Westbrook of Montague, N.J., was b. Mch. 11, 1810, and was bp. Apr. 15, 1810, in the Deerpark or Minisink Dutch Church. He seems to have lived in that area during his earlier years, where some of his children were baptized, and then moved to Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., where he spent the remainder of his days. He m. SARAH WELLS CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 6, 1809, and bp. Apr. 15, 1810, at Minisink Church, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Cole) Crawford. They are recorded in the 1850 census of Springfield. She d. Nov. 13, 1860. He d. in 1868, and both are bur. in Spear cemetery, Springfield Twp. His will is dated at Springfield, June 2, 1868, and entered for probate Nov. 6, 1868, and Letters Testimentary were issued Dec. 5, 1868. Witnesses to the will were C.H. Campbell and Justin S. Campbell. He gives to his dau. Olive Westbrook, $2000; to dau. Mary Helen Westbrook, $2000; to son Abram Westbrook, $5000; to son John S. Westbrook, $1000; these sums to be paid within one year of my decease; the remainder and residue of my estate I give to my four sons, Moses C., William G., Calvin C., and S. Raymond Westbrook, to be divided equally among them; my two sons Moses C. and S. Raymond to be Exrs. In Dec. 1888 F. Daly represents that he is a creditor of Wilhelm Westbrook's estate by virtue of a transfer to

him by Abram Westbrook of his interest in said estate as heir and legatee, and also creditor in other respects; Wilhelm's will had been admitted to probate Nov. 6, 1868. M.C. Westbrook and C.R. Westbrook were appointed executors; M.C. Westbrook, one of the executors, d. in Mch. 1887; the estate owed him several thousand dollars; dau. Olive Westbrook received $2000 from Wilhelm's estate; also Mary Helen Westbrook, $2000; son Abram, $5000; son, John E., $1000; Abram Westbrook had owned land in Tioga Co., Pa., which had been sold; —J.W. Mix was appointed Master, to take evidence.

289-131.

1. Moses Crawford, bp. Jan. 8, 1833, in the Deerpark or Minisink Church, m. Josephine C. -------, of Norfolk, Va., & d. Mch. 1887. He was one of the residuary legatees by his father's will, 1868, of which he was one of the Exrs. He was a ree. of Norfolk, Va., at the time of his death. His wf. Josephine C. survived him, & who, by the terms of his will, dated Norfolk Co., Va., recd. all of his estate that was situated in Brambleton, Norfolk Co., Va.; she was also to have all personal property, & to be Exx.

2. Olive Jane, b. Aug. 18, 1834, bp. Mch. 29, 1835, m. ------ Hale. She is called Olive Westbrook in her father's will, 1868, by which she recd. $2000. She is listed as Olive Hale, a sister, among the legatees of Calvin T. Westbrook of Waverly, N.Y., in 1915, & living in Elmira, N.Y., at the time.

*3. William G., b. July 6, 1836, m. Maria C------.

4. Raymond S., b. Nov. 3, 1841, m. Mary B------, & d. Mch. 30, 1912. She was b. Dec. 15, 1852, d. Feb. 2, 1923, & both are bur. in Speer cem., Springfield Twp. His name is also given as S. Raymond Westbrook, S. Ramon Westbrook, & S. Ramon J. Westbrook, & the date of his death was Mch. 30, 1912. He was one of the four sons who were residuary legatees of their father's estate in 1868, of which he was also one of the Exrs. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists Raymond S. Westbrook, P.O. Leona, farmer, 100 acres, road 61, Springfield Twp., between Leona & Springfield villages. Lett. of Adm. on the estate of S.R. Westbrook of Springfield Twp. were granted to F.C. Hilfiger; Renunciation of widow & sister filed. Lett. of Adm. on the estate of Mary Westbrook of Springfield were issued Feb. 5, 1923, to Anna L. Jenkins. On Sept. 29, 1924, C.E. Bullock was appointed auditor of estate of Mary B. Westbrook to determine if legacy of $346.37 could be paid.

5. Sarah R., b. Apr. 30, 1842, d. Apr. 6, 1855; bur. Spear cem., Springfield Twp.

6. Calvin T., b. 1846, m. Frances E. Bennett. He lived at Waverly, N.Y., & d. 1914. His wf. b. 1851, d. Feb. 15, 1922, & both are bur. in Smithfield cem., Brad. Co., Pa. She was dau. of T.H. & Elizabeth Bennett. On Dec. 17, 1914, Frances E. Westbrook, Exx. of Calvin T. Westbrook of the Town of Barton; Citation had been issued by the Surrogate of Tioga Co., N.Y., to all interested to appear on Jan. 18, 1914. By his will he gave his wf. Frances E. all real estate & personal property; Frances to be Exx.; he was upwards of 71 yrs. of age; his next-of-kin were: Francee E. Westbrook, widow; John E. Westbrook, brother, res. Odd Fellows Home, Lockport, N.Y.; Olive J. Hale, sister, Elmira, N.Y.; Bert Ormsby, nephew, 1640 N. Clark St., Chicago; Willis Ormsby, nephew, 41 E. Pulteney St., Corning, N.Y.; Elnora Westbrook, niece, Leona, Pa.; there are no other persons than those above; all were of full age. Francee E. Westbrook made her will Jan. 7, 1922, recorded Sept. 6, 1923. She left no husband. The very long list of next-of-kin included her mother, Elizabeth M. Bennett of East Smithfield; Ella O. Brown, East Smithfield; John O. Westbrook, 512 Spalding St., Elmira, N.Y.; Rose Reynolds, 722 Seneca Place, Elmira, N.Y.; Elnora Westbrook, Leona, Pa.; M.E. Church, Waverly, N.Y.; Salvation Army, 153 Baldwin St., Elmira, N.Y.; Francee G. Brown, East Smithfield, Pa.; Jess O. Gerould, Troy, Pa., RD 3; Bert Ormsby, 1640 Clark St., Chicago, Ill.; Willis Ormsby, 31 W. 4th. St., Corning, N.Y.; Erie Richards, Corning, N.Y.; Charles Westbrook, Addison, N.Y.; Elizabeth M. Kingsley, East Smithfield, Pa.; Louella M. Gerould, RD 3, Troy, Pa.; Edith Limner, Ovid, N.Y.; Jerome Kingsley, East Smithfield, Pa.; Marian Kingsley, East Smithfield, Pa.; Gilbert Kingsley, East Smithfield, Pa.; Juanita Brown, East Smithfield, Pa.; Louise Brown, East Smithfield, Pa. Willard Brown, East Smithfield, Pa.; Calvin Ormsby, Dorothy Ormsby, & Raymond Ormsby, all of 31 W. 4th. St., Corning, N.Y.; Elsa & Donald Richards, Browne Crossing, Corning, N.Y. In the will she remembers her sister Ella O. Brown of East Smithfield with $2000 & use of $1000 during her lifetime & at her death sd. $1000 is to be divided equally among the direct heirs of my niece Elizabeth Kingsley & nephew Francis G. Brown; to John O. Westbrook of 313 Wall St., Corning, N.Y., the use of $2000 during his lifetime & at his death the $2000 is to be divided among the direct heirs of Willie Ormsby; to Mrs. Rose Reynolds, 722 Seneca St., Elmira, $1000; to Miss Elnora Westbrook, Leona, Pa., $1000; to my sister mentioned heretofore Ella O. Brown all my jewelry, silverware & household furniture; to M.E. Church, Waverly, $500; to Salvation Army, 155 Baldwin St., Elmira, $300; to nephew Francis G. Brown, East Smithfield, $100; to Jess O. Gerould, $50 bond; to Bert Ormsby, $1; to Willis Ormsby, $1; to direct heirs of Willis Ormsby, $1000, to be divided equally; to Mrs. Erie Richards, Corning, $1000, divided equally; to Charles Westbrook, Addison, N.Y., $1; to Edith Lumner, Ovid, N.Y., $1; all residue to Elizabeth M. Kingsley & Louella M. Gerould of East Smithfield, divided equally; Edson A. Tilton to be Exr.; dated Jan. 7, 1922, recorded Sept. 6, 1923.

7. Catherine, b. Apr. 15, 1848, d. May 16, 1848.

8. Mary Helen, m. William Ormsby.

9. Abram or Abraham, d. unm. Mch. 27, 1904; recd. $5000 by his father's will, 1868. He was a res. of South Creek Twp., Bradford Co., at time of death; bond of $500 was filed with W.G. Westbrook & S.R. Westbrook, & Lett. of Adm. were issued to J.E. Westbrook after Renunciation of W.G. Westbrook & S. R. Westbrook filed; Letters dated Mch. 31, 1904.

*a. John E.,

ROYAL LEONARD WESTBROOK (No. 292-451) s. of James and Susan (Cathcart) Westbrook, was b. Mch. 3, 1818, in Independence Twp., Cuyahoga Co., O.,

and m. Jan. 6, 1848, SARAH ANN BURTON, b. 1828. They had two children.

292-451.

1. James A., b. 1848, d. young.
2. Leonard, b. 1849, d. young.

CHERICK WESTBROOK (No. 292-911) perh. s. of Abram and Azubah (Rowley) Westbrook, was b. May 14, 1818, and d. Dec. 5, 1902. He had a son and dau. who are remembered. They lived at Harrisburg, Pa.

292-911.

*1. Cherick.
2. Alice, m. Dr. Fager & had 2 daus.

WILLIAM WESTBROOK (No. 292-934) s. of Henry and Ruth (Allen) Westbrook, was a storekeeper at Towanda, Pa. He was b. 1831 and d. 1908. He m. AMANDA DUNN, b. 1836, d. 1903, and both are bur. at Monroeton, Pa.

292-934.

*1. Korah D., m. Harriet Foster.
2. Dora, b. 1858, d. Edgar Swartwood.
3. Willis, b. 1892, d. 1908, ae. 16; bur. at Monroeton.

RACHEL R. WESTBROOK (No. 292-935) dau. of Henry and Ruth (Allen) Westbrook, b. 1831, lived on the Sage-VanKuren road out of Rummerfield on the Abraham Westbrook place. She is listed as a farmer, 13 acres, in the Standing Stone *Directory* for 1900. She d. at Standing Stone, Feb. 23, 1914. Her will is dated May 6, 1909 and entered on record Mch. 7, 1914. She gives to Frankie D. Hendrick of Standing Stone Twp. all her estate, and upon her death it is to go to her husband Garret S. Hendrick; Asa Ennes of Standing Stone, Exr.

292-935.

1. Frankie D. Miller, m. Adelbert Ransom, b. May 12, 1851, s. of Elihu & Mahala (Lyons) Ransom of Orwell, Pa. She m. 2d. Garret S. Hendrick & both are bur. at Standing Stone.

ISAAC PORTER WESTBROOK (No. 929-937) generally known as *Porter Westbrook*, s. of Henry and Aurelia (Drake) Westbrook, b. 1839, settled in Lycoming Co., Pa., and had ten children. His family live around Montoursville, Pa. He enlisted in the Civil War, Oct. 28, 1862, as a private in Co. D, and was mustered out Aug. 8, 1863.

292-937.

1. Bertha.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Edith.
4. Hattie.
5. Seymour.
6. Judson.
7. Joseph, b. 1880, m. Maude Nunsell, & d. 1931; she was b. 1885 & d. 1936.
8. Stephen.
9. George.
a. Lee, m. Hazel Snyder.

One of the above has son Clarence who res. Montoursville, Pa. (1965); another grandson is Harry, b. 1908, d. Mch. 6, 1964, & was bur. in American Legion plot, Wildwood cem., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JAMES MONTGOMERY WESTBROOK (No. 292-939) s. of Henry and Aurelia (Drake) Westbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1843, d. abt. 1894. He m. Apr. 29, 1869, VANCY C. MINGLE, b. Mch. 1, 1850, dau. of William R. and Luvania (Holly) Mingle of Standing Stone. He was a blacksmith at Greenes Landing, Athens, Pa. By deed July 1876, A.S. Stalford conveys to James Westbrook of Wells Twp., Bradford Co. Perhaps this was the James Westbrook. Mrs. Westbrook m. (2) ---- GREGORY. Vancy Westbrook, wid. of James, had a boarding house at the corner of Thomas Ave. and Holly Sts., Sayre, in 1900.

292-939.

1. Millie L., b. Jan. 18, 1870, m. William M. Corner of Sayre, Jan. 18, 1888.
*2. Joseph H., b. May 15, 1872, m. Nellie E. Spencer.
*3. Charles Mahlon, b. Mch. 27, 1874, m. Minnie Louise Lundy.
4. Marian A., b. Oct. 6, 1875, m. James H. Matthews of Iowa.
5. James E., b. Nov. 30, 1877, m. Bessie L. Havens, Oct. 19, 1898, lived at Sayre, Pa., & d. Apr. 7, 1935. She b. July 17, 1881, d. Nov. 6, 1943, dau. of George & Maria (Shumway) Havens. James E. Westbrook, hostler for the Lehigh Valley railroad, boarded on Thomas Ave. Sayre, in 1900.

292-939.

6. Dorance E., b. Aug. 31, 1883, m. Victoria Davis, Nov. 19, 1904, & d. 1936. She b. 1882, d. 1952, & is bur. in Tioga Point cem., Athens. They lived at Sayre. He left no family & his estate went to collateral relatives including nephew Billy E. Westbrook.

7. Suzgie A., b. Feb. 20, 1886, m. Claude E. Ervay, Dec. 22, 1901, s. of Julius Ervay; res. Corning, N.Y. He b. Jan. 26, 1878, d. June 16, 1934. She d. May 12, 1916.

*8. William M., b. July 17, 1894, m. Mary Ambs.

LORIN S. WESTBROOK (No. 292-93C) s. of Henry and Aurelia (Drake) Westbrook, b. Apr. 21, 1857, d. Apr. 13, 1909, and is bur. at Standing Stone. He m. ELLA TERWILLIGER, dau. of John and Belinda (Brown) Terwilliger of Standing Stone, the latter a dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Huyck) Brown of that place, and granddau. of the first Thomas Brown of Browntown *(Vide No. 116-1E4, Thomas Brown Fam.)*. Jane Huyck was the dau. of William and Margaret (Westbrook) Huyck of Standing Stone *(Vide No. 2927, Westbrook Fam.)*. Mr. Westbrook had a farm on Overpeck St., between Herrickville and South Herrick. The old *Directory* for 1900 says he had 122 acres and 10 cows. His widow m. (2) EMANUEL HOUSEMAN.

292-93C.

1. Georgianna, b. Aug. 17, 1884, m. Lewis Overpeck of Herrickville, Pa.

2. John, b. 1884, m. Minie ------. She was b. 1874, d. Nov. 19, 1958, & is bur. in Oak Hill cem., Towanda. He resided on Oak St., Elmira, N.Y.

*3. Charlotte, b. July 30, 1890, m. Nathan Austin Wetmore of Herrickville *(No. I, Wetmore Fam.)*.

THOMAS J. WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D) s. of Henry and Aurelia (Drake) Westbrook, b. Oct. 3, 1859, d. July 16, 1936, and is bur. in the Bradford county farm cemetery in Burlington Twp. He m. (1) ISABEL GRIPPEN, b. Oct. 3, 1862, d. July 31, 1892, dau. of Henry and Ellen (Vanderpool) Grippen of Durell, where she is buried. Her mother was a desc. of Anthony Vanderpool, early Bradford county pioneer, elsewhere referred to *(Vide Vanderpool Fam.)*. Mr. Westbrook m. (2) LIBBIE SCRIBBIN. They had no children. Mr. Westbrook's first wife passed away when her children were small, and they spent most of their earlier years with their aunt and uncle, Britt and Emma Grippin. Thomas Westbrook, farm laborer, P.O. Liberty Corners, is listed as living on road 28½ Asylum Twp., in 1900, in the old *Hanford Directory*. Thomas J. Westbrook, laborer, is also down as being on road 29 in Monroe Twp. at the same time. The first of these roads was the next one above Bull school leading off the main road from Durell Centre to Liberty Corners in the direction of Rob Wood Mountain, or the one on which Fay Arnold now resides. The second location is on the Rob Wood road beyond the end of the first one, turning in the direction of Fowlertown. The lines of the two townships come together in this area, so it is possible that he was registered by both canvassers, or of course he could have changed locations in the interim.

292-93D. Children By First Marriage.

1. Ella, m. Jay Hancock; 2d. James Frisbie of Stevensville, Pa.

*2. Cleveland Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1884, m. May Elizabeth Kinner.

*3. Burleigh, b. May 1, 1886, m. Lillie Frisbie; 2d. Bertha (Hurd) Case.

4. Bernice, d. ae. abt. 14 yrs.

5. Norman, d. ae. 4 yrs.

6. Luther.

JOHN SMITH WESTBROOK (No. 292-943) s. of Isaac and Deborah (Smith) Westbrook, was b. May 10, 1835, in Standing Stone Twp. He was reared on his father's farm and educated in the schools of his native township. He then taught school some time, and when yet a young man commenced contracting on public works, and was about sixteen years engaged in building railroads. Among other jobs was one on the Union Pacific railroad. He moved to Asylum Twp. in 1854, commenced farming, and became the owner of several farms, of a total of 250 acres, and by economy and industry was rated one of the solid and substantial citizens. He was a Democrat for many years, but later became Indepen-

dent, and voted for the best man. He held several positions of public trust, including school director and town commissioner. He m. AUG. 22, 1866, MARY E. HENRY, b. Sept. 5, 1845, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Sherry) Henry, natives of Pennsylvania. He d. Mch. 6, 1907, and his wife d. Oct. 5, 1895, and they are bur. in the Standing Stone cemetery. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists John S. Westbrook, P.O. Macedonia, living at the corner of roads 1 & 3, with 43 acres and 14 cows; also 225 acres on road 9, both in Asylum Twp. The former was at the VanNess corner, where the road down from Tip-Top ends at the river road; the second was on the Crow Hollow road, from Dallas I. Powers' to Tip-Top. John S. Westbrook of Asylum Twp., farmer, dictated his will Sept. 23, 1905, which was probated Mch. 16, 1907. To his granddau. Mary E. Westbrook, dau. of son Wm. H. Westbrook, he left the George Wood organ she now has possession of; to son Wm. H. Westbrook oak bedroom suit and ingrain carpet; all rest of estate to sons Robert A. Westbrook and William H. Westbrook, share and share alike; to son Robert A. my river farm situate in Asylum Twp., containing in the neighborhood of 52 acres purchased by me from Mr. Fellbush, known as the Fellbush farm; Robert A. also to have 20 acres of woodland to be run off from the south end of my farm known as the Round Mountain farm, all balance, rest and residue of my real estate I give to my son Wm. H.; he also to be Exr.

292-943.

*1. William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1871, m. Ava Carrie Ellis.
*2. Robert Asa, b. Oct. 12, 1878, m. Christine Zurn.
3. Agnes, d. in childhood.

HENRY WESTBROOK (No. 292-944) s. of Isaac and Deborah (Smith) Westbrook, was b. Apr. 14, 1837, and d. Mch. 7, 1917. He m. HANNAH SILL, b. Aug. 12, 1838, d. 1902, and they are bur. in Tioga Point cemetery at Athens, Pa. Mrs. Westbrook was the dau. of Joseph and Ellen (Coolbaugh) Sill of Macedonia *(Vide Nos. 178-752, Sill Fam.; & Coolbaugh Family In America, No. 71)*. Mr. Westbrook was a Democrat in politics.

292-944.

1. Edith, b. 1868, m. Willis Revillo Stebbins of Waverly, N.Y.

MARY WESTBROOK (No. 292-948) dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Smith) Westbrook, b. Apr. 1, 1845, m. Richard Warner, who d. abt. July or Aug. 1907, and his wife Mary is bur. at Windsor, N.Y.

292-948.

*1. Lewis, m. Charlotte Ward.
2. Mary Warner, b. 1879, m. Joseph Brown; 2d. Burton McGee.

EDWIN WESTBROOK (NO. 231-6311) s. of Charles and Betsey (Watkins-Stone) Westbrook, b. 1857, m. Dec. 28, 1882, ALICE A. HERMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1853, dau. of Moses and Polly (Burt) Herman, and they had three daus. He d. Apr. 8, 1911. She d. 1905, and both are bur. in Tioga Point cem. at Athens. The old *Hanford Directory* lists Edwin Westbrook, conductor for the Lehigh Valley railroad, with house at 63 Desmond St., Athens. Charles Westbrook was boarding at the same address, so apparently his father was staying with him at the time. Edwin Westbrook made his will Dec. 4, 1909, "FOR MY DAUGHTERS ONLEY TO MY DAUGHTERS MY HOUSE AND LOT EQUALY AMONG THEM;" Cora Westbrook Shirley, Lora Westbrook, Maude Westbrook; dated Athens, Pa., Dec. 4, 1909, probated Apr. 13, 1911; res. Athens Boro.

231-6311.

1. Cora A., m. Edward W. Shirley; he d.; she res. 207 Maple St., Sayre, Pa.
2. Lora M.
3. Maude.

ISAAC V. WESTBROOK (No. 233-5223) s. of Jacob B. and Hannah J. (Van Gorden) Westbrook, was b. Feb. 12, 1847, in Delaware Twp., Pike Co., Pa., where he was reared and educated, during his boyhood attending the common schools, and after his father's demise, which occurred when he was six years old, he made his home with his grandfather VanGorden. He made farming his life occupation. He m. Apr. 24, 1870, in Lehman Twp., MARCENA HORNBECK, b. May 4, 1848, dau. of Jacob and Eliza Ann (Hetzel) Hornbeck of Lehman. Immediately following their marriage, they removed to Venango Co., Pa., where Mr. Westbrook engaged in the oil business for about a year. In 1871 he returned to Pike county, and purchased in Lehman Twp. the place which became his permanent home—a beautiful tract of fine river-bottom land, which paid him well for the years of labor he expended in its cultivation and improvement. He was go-ahead and energetic in all his work, and as a result of thrift and good management, which are characteristic traits of members of the Westbrook family, he gained a high standing among the successful and intelligent farmers of the township. He was well-informed on matters of general interest, and was well fitted to take the active part in public affairs to which his fellow-citizens called him, for he served ably and efficiently in various offices of local importance. He held the position of school director for three years, was assessor of his township, and in the spring of 1898 was elected auditor. In the spring of 1894 he was elected Justice of the Peace for a term of five years. Tho the requirements for the satisfactory discharge of his duties in these offices were many and varied, he always proved himself equal to them, and his public service was honorable and praiseworthy in every respect. He was a Democrat in political connexion. The Westbrooks had two children.

233-5223.

1. Mabel, b. May 4, 1872.
2. Lucien, b. Mch. 17, 1874; began teaching school in the district schools of Pike Co. when 17 yrs. of age & subsequently grad. from the State Normal School in East Stroudsburg, following which he taught at Milford, Pa.

JACOB B. WESTBROOK (No. 233-5224) s. of Jacob B. and Hannah J. (Van Gorden) Westbrook, was b. Apr. 9, 1853 in Delaware Twp., where he received his education and early training, attending the common schools. He was also a student for thirteen weeks at the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He was reared to farm life on the home place, remaining at home until twenty years of age, when he went to Freemansburg, Pa., to take a position as telegraph operator with the New Jersey Central Railway Co. Three months later he accepted a similar position at Irwin Station, on the Pennsylvania road, and there he continued for two years, after which he worked as extra for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. on the Pittsburgh Division, remaining in this employ for nine months. Then he engaged in commercial life, his first enterprise in that line being in partnership with A.S. Dingman, with whom he engaged in business in Apr. 1876, conducting a mercantile establishment at Dingmans Ferry for a year and a half, when the firm dissolved, and he continued on his own account. In 1894 he relocated his place of business, and here he built up an extensive trade, his customers coming from all parts of the surrounding country. His prosperity was due no less to his personal popularity than to his business ability, for he had a reputation second to none in the county for strict honesty and fairness in all his dealings, and he won the confidence and esteem of all who came in contact with him in any of the relations of life. As above remarked, he took a prominent part in the civil life of his community from early manhood, and his fellow citizens gave convincing proof of their confidence in his ability and fitness for public trust

by selecting him for various offices of importance and responsibility. That he never fell below their estimate of him may be judged by his repeated elections;—he served as county chairman for five years; in 1887 he was elected county treasurer for a term of three years, and in 1894 was again the choice of the people for this office; he served many years as school director, and for five years acted as secretary of the school board; and he filled numerous township offices, in every incumbency discharging his duties with a systematic faithfulness and regard for the wishes of his constituents that could not fail to give satisfaction and win universal commendation. His political sympathies were with the Democratic party. Fraternally he belonged to the IOOF having been a member of the Lodge at Milford, and to FAM Lodge No. 344 at Milford. On Oct. 23, 1878 at Egypt Mills, Pike Co., he m. SARAH COLE, who was b. in Sussex Co., N.J., dau. of James H. and Elizabeth (Stearns) Cole, and they had five children.

233-5224.

1. Ella; grad. from East Stroudsburg Normal School in 1900.
2. Philip, d.
3. Edward *(twins)*, d. young.
4. Fred, d.
5. James, *(twins)*, both d. young.

WILLIAM B. WESTBROOK (No. 233-5351) s. of Moses W.C. and Emily (Jones) Westbrook, m. ELLA WALL and occupied the homestead. He took a prominent part in local politics, having served as school director, treasurer and auditor of Blooming Grove Twp.

233-5351.

1. Blanche.
2. Ethel.

MOSES V. WESTBROOK (No. 233-5354) s. of Moses W.C. and Emily (Jones) Westbrook, spent most of his life at Liberty, Orange Co., N.Y. For some time he conducted a libery stable in the town, and was afterwards a hardware merchant there. His wife was NETTIE BISHOP.

233-5354.

1. Donald.

HENRY A. WESTBROOK (No. 264-6192) s. of Benjamin A. and Lucy (Nichols) Westbrook, was b. June 20, 1848, at LeRaysville, Pa. He m. ELIZABETH JANE McDOWELL, had two daus., and lived in California.

264-6192.

1. Lucy Ada, m. George E. Morris of Riverside, Calif.
2. Lova Elda, m. Alexander Nielson.

JOEL WESTBROOK (No. 264-6193) s. of Benjamin A. and Lois (Carey) Westbrook, was b. at LeRaysville, Pa., Nov. 1, 1862. Due to the untimely death of his mother, and his father's soon remarriage, he left home at an early age. He m. (1) ELMIRA OLTZ, and (2) ELIZA POWERS, and lived at 501 Willow Ave., Ithaca, N.Y. He d. Jan. 22, 1965, at the remarkable age of around one hundred and three years, accounts varying. The 1905 census shows his date of birth as Nov. 1, 1862.

264-6193.

1. Harry, m. Betty Elizabeth -------.
2. Claude, b. 1903; was a veteran of World War I, d. Sept. 7, 1963, ae. 61, & was bur. in Lake View cem., Ithaca.
3. Earl; res. Ithaca, N.Y.
4. George; res. Ithaca, N.Y.
5. Anete, m. ------ Cooper of Ithaca, N.Y.
6. Cora, m. ------ Ickeof; res. Sarasota, Fla.

WILLIAM G. WESTBROOK (No. 289-1313) s. of Wilhelmus and Sarah W (Crawford) Westbrook of Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., was b. July 6, 1836, and was bp. Oct. 8, 1836. He d. Mch. 10, 1911. He m. MARIA C————, whose name is also given as Mira C. and Mirica C., b. 1850, d. 1932, and both are bur. in Grove Hill cemetery, Springfield Twp. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists William B. Westbrook, P.O. Leona, road 61, farmer, 100 acres, 15 cows, living between Leona and Springfield. William G. Westbrook was one of the four sons of Wilhelmus who were residuary legatees of their father's estate. "CHARLES WESTBROOK, MY BROTHER WILLIAM'S SON," was to be his residuary legatee under the will of John Westbrook of South Waverly, 1887. William G. Westbrook of Springfield made his will May 2, 1908, which was entered on record for probate Apr. 11, 1911. He left his wife Maria C. all his estate, and in case of her demise it is to go to my dau. Eleanora Westbrook Passage (who is the only other person mentioned as a legatee). Maria C. was to be Exx.

289-1313.

1. Eleanor P., b. 1883, m. Alpheus Passage & d. 1961, bur. Grove Hill cem., Springfield. Elnora Westbrook, niece, is cited among the next-of-kin of Calvin T. Westbrook of Waverly, N.Y., in the settlement of his estate, 1915.

2. Charles, "CHARLES WESTBROOK, MY BROTHER WILLIAM'S SON," was to be a residuary legatee under the will of John Westbrook of South Waverly, 1887. Frances E. (Bennett) wid. of Calvin T. Westbrook, d. in 1923. In her will, & the Citation of Legatees in connexion therewith, Charles Westbrook of Addison, N.Y., is mentioned.

JOHN E. WESTBROOK (No. 289-131A) s. of Wilhelmus and Sarah W. (Crawford) Westbrook, is mentioned in his father's will in 1868, by which he received $1000, to be paid within a year of his father's demise. John E. Westbrook, a brother, is cited among the list of legatees and next-of-kin of Calvin T. Westbrook of Waverly, N.Y., 1914-15. He was a resident of an Odd Fellows Home in Lockport, N.Y., at the time. Frances E. (Bennett) wid. of Calvin T. Westbrook, died in 1923. In her will, and the Citation of Legatees in connexion therewith, John E. is not mentioned, but John O. Westbrook of 313 Wall St., Corning, N.Y., is spoken of; and in the Citation issued by the Surrogate of Tioga Co., N.Y., John O. Westbrook of 512 Spalding St., Elmira, N.Y., is listed, indicating that he had changed residence within that period.

289-131A.

1. John O. In her will, dated Jan. 7, 1922, Frances E. Westbrook, wid. of Calvin T. Westbrook, leaves to John O. Westbrook of 313 Wall St., Corning, N.Y., the use of $2000 during his lifetime & at his death the $2000 is to be divided among the direct heirs of Willis Ormsby. At the time of her death, a Citation of the Legatees issued by the Surrogate named John O. Westbrook of 512 Spalding St., Elmira, N.Y., indicating that he had removed from Corning to the latter place during the interim.

DR. CHERICK WESTBROOK (No. 292-9111) s. of Cherick, was a dentist, lived at Harrisburg, Pa., and had four daus. The names of two are remembered.

292-9111.

1. Sherry.
2. Harriet.
3. *Two Other Daus., Names Not Remembered, one of the daus. = a man whose first name was Peter, last name not remembered.*

KORAH O. WESTBROOK (No. 292-9341) s. of William and Amanda (Dunn) Westbrook, was also, like his father, a storekeeper at Towanda. His shop was located on the east side of Main St., shortly above Bridge St., next to the Patton Block stairway. He featured guns, fishing tackle and other sporting goods, bicycles, etc. and a beam shop. That location now forms part of Gillette's Drug Store. When the latter business was enlarged in 1920, so as to absorb his store front, he moved across and up the street to 402 Main St., second place below Pine St. The latter site was destroyed by the great New Years Fire in Towanda, Jan. 1, 1964, when many of the business blocks on the west side of Main St., half way from Pine toward Bridge St., were destroyed in a great holocaust. Mr. Westbrook d. Sept. 20, 1925, and Letters of Admin-

istration on his estate were granted to Rodney K. Westbrook; Renunciation of Harriet F. Westbrook filed. He m. 1901, HARRIET FOSTER, b. at Towanda, 1876, dau. of Frederick and Emma (Rundell) Foster. Following the death of her husband she moved in 1931 to Philadelphia, Pa., and a few years later joined her youngest dau. in California. She became enchanted with the year-around sunshine and flowers of Los Angeles, and it was her desire to be buried there. She d. May 15, 1964. Mr. Westbrook was bur. at Monroeton. Their home at Towanda was located in the 300 block of Poplar St., out from the old high school, now known as the Middle School, and was sold to Charles Struppler of Herrick Twp.

292-9341.

1. Gladys, m. Corwin Marshall of Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Rodney, m. Mary ——————; res. 533 First Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.
3. Dorothy, b. 1908, m. —————— Wright of Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Hazel, m. —————— Tomlinson of Los Angeles, Calif.

JOSEPH H. WESTBROOK (NO. 292-9392) s. of James M. and Vancey C. (Mingle) Westbrook, b. May 15, 1872, m. Aug. 2, 1893, NELLIE E. SPENCER, lived at Erie, Pa., and d. She was dau. of George and Elizabeth (Finn) Spencer. We have the names of two children.

292-9392.

*1. George M., b. Apr. 27, 1894, m. Grace E. Meltyer.
2. Glenn, b. Oct. 15, 1910.

CHARLES MAHLON WESTBROOK (No. 292-9393) s. of James M. and Vancey C. (Mingle) Westbrook of Greenes Landing, Pa., b. Mch. 27, 1876, m. MINNIE LOUISE LUNDY, b. Jan. 7, 1878, d. Mch. 1941, dau. of Jesse Lundy. They lived at Sayre, Pa., where we find Charles M. Westbrook, a laborer, living on Holly St. in 1900. He d. Feb. 23, 1949, and they are bur. in Tioga Point cemetery at Athens.

292-9393.

*1. Jesse J., b. Apr. 29, 1896, m. Katherine Chandler.
2. Eldon N., Dec. 10, 1898, m. Anna ——————; he d. 1938, bur. in Tioga Pt. cem., Athens.
3. Martha W., b. Feb. 22, 1901, d. Jan. 8, 1945.

WILLIAM M. WESTBROOK (NO. 292-9398) s. of James M. and Vancey C. (Mingle) Westbrook, b. Jan. 17, 1894 at Sayre, m. Sept. 16, 1916, MARY AMBS, b. Apr. 30, 1896, dau. of Frank and Margaret (Doll) Ambs. They lived at 215 Miller St., Sayre, Pa. Mr. Westbrook was employed at the Ingersoll-Rand Machine Shops in Athens for twenty years in the assembly department, retiring in 1960. He was a member of the West Sayre Christian Church and of Rural Amity Lodge No. 70, FAM of Athens. He d. Feb. 2, 1969, with burial in Tioga Point cemetery, Athens.

292-9398.

1. Josephine, b. June 27, 1921, m. E. William Sjostron of Sayre, Pa.
*2. William E., b. Nov. 25, 1922, m. Jane Hanley.

CLEVELAND THOMAS WESTBROOK (NO. 292-93D2) s. of Thomas Jefferson and Isabell (Grippen) Westbrook, b. Aug. 10, 1884, d. Oct. 8, 1956; m. MARY ELIZABETH KINNER, b. June 12, 1890, d. Dec. 24, 1960, and both rest in Tioga cemetery, Owego, N.Y. Mr. Westbrook's mother having passed away when her children were small, our subject and his brother Burleigh spent most of their earlier years with their uncle and aunt, Britt and Emma Grippen. The Westbrooks resided at Wyalusing, Pa., and had eight children.

292-93D2.

1. Leona, b. Aug. 9, 1906, m. Clarence Guiles.
2. Maude, b. Oct. 28, 1907, m. Guy Snyder.
*3. Floyd, b. May 12, 1909, m. Dorothy Elizabeth Catlin.
4. Blanche Lydia, b. Mch. 24, 1911, m. Paul Wiggins.

5. Dorothy, b. Apr. 17, 1913, m. Paul Catlin; 2d. Mervin Catlin.
*6. Frederick Thomas, b. May 2, 1915, m. Delphine Brainard.
7. Mariam, b. Mch. 4, 1918, m. Charles Williams.
8. Earl, b. July 22, 1920.

BURLEIGH WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D3) s. of Thomas Jefferson and Isabel (Grippen) Westbrook, was b. May 1, 1886 at Terrytown, Pa. His mother having passed away when her children were small, he and his brother spent much of their earlier years with their uncle and aunt, Britt and Emma Grippin. He m. (1) LILLIE FRISBIE, b. July 10, 1876, d. June 3, 1959, dau. of William and Elizabeth Mary (Benscoter) Frisbie. He m. (2) BERTHA (HURD) CASE and lived many years at Wells Hollow, RD 1, Rome, Pa. He was an active member of the Pentecostal Church of God, and often conducted lay services for that organization. He d. May 20, 1968, with burial in Bradford County Memorial Park at Luthers Mills.

292-93D3. Children By First Marriage:
1. Myra, b. Nov. 8, 1908, m. Leo Fuller & res. at Wells Hollow, Pa.
2. Bernice, b. Jan. 24, 1911, m. Benjamin Cron; 2d. Frank Campbell of Athens, Pa., RD 2.
*3. Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1915, m. Caroline Emily Shafer.
4. Helen *Larrabee, foster dau., b. Sept. 2, 1928, was dau. of Horace & Lucy (Vanderpool) Larrabee*, m. Thomas Carl Shafer of Wells Hollow, Pa.

WILLIAM HENRY WESTBROOK (No. 292-9431) s. of John E. and Mary E. (Henry) Westbrook, b. Aug. 16, 1871, m. AVA CARRIE ELLIS of Durell and d. Dec. 31, 1934. She was b. Nov. 3, 1876, d. Apr. 19, 1941, and both rest in the Standing Stone cemetery. "Mrs. Westbrook" joined the Wysox Presbyterian Church on Apr. 3, 1909. At a meeting held in the Macedonia community building in Dec. 1919, J. Harold Westbrook and his sisters Mary Ethel and Agnes Ellen, became members of the Wysox Church. William H. Westbrook is listed as farming 225 acres on road 9 in Asylum Twp., P.O. Macedonia, in 1900, on shares for John S. Westbrook. This was his father's large farm on Tip-Top Mountain. Ava Westbrook, wid. of Wm. H. Westbrook of Asylum Twp., directed her will Sept. 25, 1937, and it was entered on record Dec. 31, 1941. She offered her son J. Harold Westbrook, first refusal of 1/3 interest in her farm in Asylum Twp.; the residue of her estate was to go to her thirteen grandchildren: viz., Ruth Westbrook, John Westbrook, Edith Westbrook and William Westbrook, children of my son J. Harold Westbrook; Geraldine Benjamin, Andrew Benjamin, Gordon Benjamin and Charlotte Benjamin, children of my dau. Mary E. Benjamin; John Cole, Julia Cole, Marylin Cole and Esther Cole, children of my decd. dau. Agnes E. Cole; son-in-law Manley G. Cole, Exr.

292-9431.
*1. John Harold, b. June 17, 1897, m. Arrilla Strope; 2d. Helen Josephine Vincent.
2. Mary Epha, b. Feb. 20, 1900, m. Andy W. Benjamin of Wells Hollow & Macedonia.
3. Agnes Ellen, b. Oct. 28, 1903, m. Manley Cole of Macedonia.

ROBERT ASA WESTBROOK (No. 292-9432) s. of John S. and Mary E. (Henry) Westbrook, was b. Oct. 12, 1878, and d. May 3, 1933; CHRISTINE ZURN, his wife, was b. Dec. 27, 1876, d. Nov. 2, 1951, and both are bur. in Northumberland, Pa., cemetery. They were m. Aug. 18, 1898. He is listed as a farmer, P. O. Macedonia, corner of roads 1 & 3, Asylum Twp., 1900, same location as father.

292-9432.
1. Mildred Beatrice, b. Sept. 3, 1906, m. Elmer Richard Young.
2. Gladys, " d. Apr. 7, 1925; bur. at Northumberland, Pa.
3. Gertrude, *(twins)*, b. Jan. 2, 1908, unm.

LEWIS WESTBROOK (No. 292-9481) s. of Mary, m. CHARLOTTE WARD. He was a blacksmith and lived on road 40 in Wysox, 1900. This was on the Lake Road below Broadway.

292-9481.
*1. Robert Carl, b. Apr. 28, 1886, m. Grace Post.

HARRY WESTBROOK (No. 264-61931) s. of Joel of Ithaca, N.Y., m. BETTY ELIZABETH ——————, and res. at 314 Harrison St., Elmira, N.Y.

264-61931.

1. Anthony; res. 279 W. 8th. St., Elmira, N.Y.
2. Robert R.; res. 114 E. McCann St., Elmira, N.Y.

GEORGE M. WESTBROOK (No. 292-93921) s. of Joseph H. and Nellie E. (Spencer) Westbrook, b. Apr. 27, 1894, m. Aug. 20, 1913, GRACE E. MELTZER.

292-93921.

1. Donald G., b. Aug. 31, 1914.
2. Hellen M., b. June 8, 1916.
3. Berry J., b. Apr. 15, 1919, m. M.H. Manning.
4. Cecil S., b. May 23, 1921.

JESSE J. WESTBrook (No. 292-93931) s. of Charles and Minnie (Lundy) Westbrook, was b. Apr. 29, 1896 and d. Apr. 5, 1948, and is bur. in Tioga Point cemetery in Athens. He m. KATHERINE CHANDLER, b. 1899. They had five children.

292-93931.

*1. Jesse J., m. Martha Williams.
2. Charles R.; res. 725 Sherren St., Williamsport, Pa.
*3. Eldon R., m. ———— Thompson.
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible] Child.

WILLIAM E. WESTBROOK (No. 292-93982) s. of Wm. M. and Mary (Ambs) Westbrook, b. Nov. 25, 1922, graduated from Sayre high school in June 1940. He m. Feb. 5, 1944, JANE HENLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1923, dau. of Ray and Mildred (Roher) Henley. Res. 211 North St., Sayre, Pa. He is employed at the Ingersoll-Rand Machine Shops at Athens, Pa.

292-93982.

1. William, b. Nov. 4, 1944; res. Sayre, Pa.; 2 ch.
2. Patricia, b. May 6, 1946; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
3. Jill, b. Apr. 24, 1962.

FLOYD WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D23) s. of Cleveland T. and Mary E. (Kinner) Westbrook, b. May 12, 1909, m. DOROTHY ELIZABETH CATLIN, and res. at Tioga Center, N.Y., Barton RD 1.

292-93D23.

1. Marlene Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1941, m. John Calvin Snyder, May 28, 1961.
2. Thomas Leon, b. Apr. 28, 1945.

FREDERICK THOMAS WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D26) s. of Cleveland T. and Mary E. (Kinner) Westbrook, b. May 2, 1915, m. DELPHINE BRAINARD, and they have four children.

292-93D26.

1. Arline, b. Feb. 3, 1941, m. Richard Hansen, Oct. 26, 1963.
2. Beverly Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1943, m. Edward Woodward, Nov. 14, 1964.
3. Frederick Thomas, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1953.
4. Timothy James, b. Dec. 9, 1957.

HENRY WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D33) s. of Burleigh and Lillie (Frisbie) Westbrook, b. Dec. 5, 1915, m. Jan. 1, 1938, CAROLINE EMILY SHAFER, b. July 22, 1921, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe (Owens) Shafer of Wells Hollow, Orwell, Pa., and has spent most of his life in Wells Hollow.

292-93D33.

*1. Joseph, b. July 27, 1940, m. Donna Porter.
*2. Robert, b. May 9, 1943, m. Judith Jackson.
3. Patricia, b. Aug. 28, 1945, m. James Leighton of Powell, Pa.
*4. Thomas LeRoy, b. Mch. 7, 1948, m. Joanna Groover.
5. Marlean Rose, b. Aug. 5, 1956, m. Eugene Ervin Hall of Rome, Pa., RD 1. (*Lic. Advt. June [illegible], 1970*).

JOHN HAROLD WESTBROOK (No. 292-94311) known as *Harold Westbrook*, s. of [illegible] and Ava [illegible] (Ellis) Westbrook, b. June 17, 1897, spent his earlier

years at Macedonia. He attended school in the old Macedonia Community Building, now the Odd Fellows Hall, in the *"good old days."* On one occasion the teacher, Miss Lamb, did not arrive for classes till nearly noon. She explained to the pupils that she *"had to churn this morning!"* At a meeting held in the Macedonia Community Building in Dec. 1919, J. Harold Westbrook and his sisters, Mary Ethel and Agnes Ellen, became members of the Wysox Presbyterian Church. For many years also, Mr. Westbrook was a member of Wysauking Grange, P.H., at Wy-Wysox, and received a Silver Certificate for twenty-five years continuous membership. He m. (1) Sept. 19, 1923, ARRILLA STROPE, b. Aug. 25, 1902, d. Aug. 30, 1935, dau. of Hiram and Synthia Almond (Bennett) Strope, whose paternal ancestor, JOHN STROPE, WAS THE SECOND PERMANENT SETTLER IN BRADFORD COUNTY, 1773; AND WHOSE MATERNAL ANCESTOR, AMOS BENNETT, WAS AT WYOMING AT THE TIME OF THE *Massacre* IN 1778, AND THEY MADE THEIR ESCAPE, AND UPON THE RETURN OF PEACE, LIKEWISE CAME INTO THE COUNTY, SETTLING ON BENNETT CREEK AT THE FALLS BELOW DURELL CENTRE. *(Vide Amos Bennett Fam. elsewhere in This Volume)*. Mr. Westbrook's second wife, whom he m. Apr. 21, 1937, was HELEN JOSEPHINE VINCENT, b. Sept. 25, 1895, dau. of Joseph and Josephine (Robinson) Vincent. Disposing of the old homestead in Macedonia, Mr. Westbrook moved to Mountain Lake in Burlington Twp., going from there to Armenia Twp., Troy RD. While living here he served some time as township commissioner. During this time he made a transcript of all the old abandoned cemeteries on the Mountain, which will be found preserved in another part of This Volume *(Vide ARMENIA)*. On Feb. 20, 1967 the Westbrook home on Armenia Mountain was destroyed by fire with all its contents. The conflagration was caused by electrical malfunction. Mr. Westbrook lost all his highly-prized heirlooms, and all the many historical records and papers he had accumulated over the years. He and his first wife had four children. One child by the second marriage died in infancy. Mrs. Helen J. Westbrook d. Feb. 12, 1972, and was bur. in the Standing Stone cemetery. Following her death, Mr. Westbrook moved to Sayre, Pa., and upon its completion, became a guest at Page Manor in Athens, Pa.

292-94311.

Children By First Marriage:

•1. Dorothy Ruth, b. July 11, 1924, m. Hugh Dean Andrus.
•2. John Isaac, b. Aug. 26, 1925, m. Bertha Pauline House.
•3. Edith Louise, b. Dec. 20, 1926, m. Harold Leonard Andrus.
4. William Cherick, b. Sept. 25, 1929; served four yrs. in the U.S. Army Engineer Corps; & later with the Merchant Marine

Child By Second Marriage:

5. Victor Anthony, b. Aug. 25, 1939, d. Nov. 10, 1939; bur. at Standing Stone, Pa.

ROBERT CARL WESTBROOK (No. 292-94811) s. of Lewis and Charlotte (Ward) Westbrook, b. Apr. 28, 1886, d. Aug. 2, 1952, and is bur. in Bradford County Memorial Park at Luthers Mills. He m. GRACE POST, b. Apr. 27, 1886, dau. of Dal and Maria (Streeter) Post. At the remarkable age of ninety years, Mrs. Westbrook lives with her dau., Mrs. Edward Heath on Shores Hill, and is very alert both mentally and physically. Address, Towanda, Pa., RD 5.

292-94811.

1. Irma, b. Aug. 28, 1913.
2. Leona, b. Aug. 22, 1914, m. Edward Heath of Macedonia & lives on Shores Hill.
•3. Robert Lewis, b. Sept. 1, 1916, m. Elberta Ruth Post.
4. Norma, b. Aug. 27, 1918.
5. Lorenzo, b. Mch. 12, 1920, d. June 19, 1949; bur. at Luthers Mills; was a Corporal in World War II.
6. Lucy, b. Mch. 14, 1922, m. Joseph F. Vanderpool of Towanda, Pa.
7. Stanley, b. Feb. 7, 1925, d. Nov. 4, 1949; bur. at Luthers Mills; was a Corporal in World War II.
8. Marchia, b. Mch. 1, 1927.

JESSE J. WESTBROOK, Jr. (No. 292-939-311) s. of Jesse J. and Katherine (Chandler) Westbrook, lived in Sayre, Pa., for a time, later moving to Center St., Athens, Pa., RD 2. He m. Feb. 24, 1950, in the Christian & Miss-

ionary Alliance Church in Waverly, N.Y., by Rev. Richard Fortran. MARTHA WILLIAMS, dau. of Benjamin and Mabel Williams of South Waverly.

292-939-311.

1. Linda Mae, m. Ralph Earl Blowers, Aug. 23, 1969, at the Christian & Missionary Alliance Church in Waverly, by Rev. Harry Barringer, assisted by Rev. Hazen Brittin. He s. of George S. Blowers of Liberty Corners, Towanda, Pa., RD 4. He grad. from Towanda high school in 1968 & also from the Electronic Computer Programming Institute in Binghamton, N.Y. She grad. in 1968 from Athens high school & also attended Electronic Computer Programming Institute in Binghamton, following which she was emp. by Stern & Dowd in Sayre, Pa.

2. Benny J., b. 1957.

3. Barbara Elaine, m. James E. Rinus, s. of Edward T. & Florence (Agnew) Rinus of East Athens, Dec. 24, 1971, in the Athens Wesleyan Gospel Tabernacle, by Rev. Harry Barringer. He attended Sayre high school & served 2 yrs. in the U.S. Navy. She grad. from Athens high school, following which she was emp. at Sayre House Ingrmary. They took up their res. on Athens RD 2.

ELDON R. WESTBROOK (No. 292-939-313) s. of Jesse J. and Katherine (Chandler) Westbrook, m. ———— THOMPSON, dau. of Reva Thompson of Waverly, N.Y., and res. Litchfield, Pa. They are active members of the Baptist Church in Athens.

292-939-313.

1. Paul E., b. 1950, m. Rebecca Ann Brown. He attended Sayre high school & served in the 23d. Artillery in the Vietnam war, & is emp. at the Ingersoll-Rand Machine Shops in Athens. She grad. from Northeast Bradford high school in 1972, & is dau. of Isaac Brown of Nichols, N.Y. They were m. Nov. 25, 1972 at the Windham Center Community Church by Rev. Clarence F. Bower & took up their res. at Windham Center. They had dau. b. Dec. 1, 1973.

2. Craig D., joined the U.S. Army, receiving a wheeled vehicle mechanic course at Ft. Dix, N.J., which he completed in June 1973. During the course he was trained to repair internal combustion engines & wheeled vehicle chassis components, & instruction was recd. in the fundamentals of electrical & transmission systems.

3. Robyn E., *(dau.)*, grad. from Sayre high school & for a time was in Horseheads, N.Y. She was commissioned for a missionary at the Covington, Pa., Baptist Chh. Apr. 18, 1975. She was to go to Costa Rica to study Spanish for one yr. before going to Spain to commence her missionary work.

4. Erle.

5. Michael.

6. Blythe.

7. Alisa.

(Other relatives of the Eldon Westbrook fam. include Steve Westbrook & dau: of Sayre, Sheila Westbrook of Athens & Dorrance Westbrook of Sayre).

JOSEPH WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D-331) s. of Henry and Caroline E. (Shafer) Westbrook, b. July 27, 1940, m. May 5, 1961, DONNA PORTER, b. Nov. 26, 1945, dau. of Rawleigh and Irma (Rinebolt) Porter, and res. LeRaysville, Pa.

292-93D-331.

1. Larry, b. July 1, 1962.
2. Randy, b. Aug. 21, 1963.
3. Dennis, b. June 12, 1966.
4. Pamela, b. May 2, 1968.

ROBERT WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D-334) s. of Henry and Caroline E. (Shafer) Westbrook, b. May 9, 1943, m. Jan. 5, 1968, JUDITH JACKSON, dau. of Norman and Jane Jackson, and lived at 212 Lombard St., Towanda, Pa., for some time. They were div. in Nov. 1974, and Judith has continued to reside at the Lombard St. address.

292-93D-334.

1. David Wayne, b. July 18, 1968.
2. Jay Timothy, b. Aug. 20, 1964.
3. Jody Lynn, b. Dec. 11, 1968.

THOMAS LeROY WESTBROOK (No. 292-93D-335) s. of Henry and Caroline E. (Shafer) Westbrook, b. Mch. 7, 1948, m. Apr. 26, 1967, JOANNA GROVER, b. Sept. 10, 1948, dau. of Bernard and Gladys (Buck) Grover of Wysox. She graduated from Towanda high school in 1967. He is employed at the J.R. Morgan garage in LeRaysville, Pa.

292-93D-335.

1. Thomas LeRoy, b. Sept. 23, 1967.
2. Daryle Lynn, b. Aug. 26, 1969.
3. Melissa Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1975.

JOHN ISAAC WESTBROOK (No. 292-943-112) s. of J. Harold and Orilla (Strope) Westbrook, was b. Aug. 28, 1925, and m. Nov. 23, 1944, BERTHA PAULINE HOUSE, b. Mch. 10, 1928, dau. of Raymond and Zelphia (Ennis) House of Mountain Lake, Pa. *(Vide No. 429-1425; Ennis Fam. p. 11)*. For some time they lived on Orvell Ridge near Darling cemetery, Rome, Pa., RD 1, subsequently moving to Laning Creek Road in Wysox, and Mrs. Westbrook was employed at Beers Diner at Wysox nights. They subsequently moved to Macon, Ga.

292-943-112.

1. Donald Eugene, b. Dec. 28, 1945, d. July 2, 1950; bur. at Luthers Mills.
2. John Francis, b. Dec. 29, 1946, kld. May 25, 1966, when the motorcycle he was riding collided with a truck on Main St. in Wysox at the intersection of the Old Strickland Road. The truck was driven by Meredith Wilson of East Towanda, who had pulled into Main St. from the side street. The motorcycle was a BSA owned by Donald Irvine of Wysox. Westbrook is believed to have died instantly, having sustained multiple fractures of the skull. Had he swung only slightly more to the right, the tragedy would have been averted, as the impact was made at the very rear of the truck, back of the rear wheel. Westbrook first attended Northeast Bradford high school when his parents lived on Orvell Ridge. When they moved to Wysox, he went to Towanda high school. At the time of his death he was employed at the Atlantic Service Station in Wysox. Burial was in Bradford County Memorial Park at Luthers Mills.
3. Robert Earl, b. June 5, 1948, m. Donna Gowin.
4. Patricia Ann, b. July 16, 1949, m. Gary Foster of Wysox.
5. Alberta Marie, b. Sept. 23, 1950.
6. Virginia Kay, b. Oct. 4, 1968, m. Richard A. Vaughn, s. of Robert M. & Mary R. Vaughn of Gainesville, Fla. *(Eng. Annc. Jan. 21, 1975; to be m. in June 1975)*.

ROBERT LEWIS WESTBROOK (No. 292-948-113) s. of Robert C. and Grace (Post) Westbrook, was a native of Asylum Twp.; b. Sept. 4, 1918. He joined Penelec Co. in 1943 as an apprentice lineman at Towanda and advanced to journeyman lineman in 1956. He became hot-stick lineman in 1959 and transferred to Wyalusing, Pa., in 1961. Later that year he was named chief lineman hot-stick. On June 1, 1973 he was promoted to district line foreman at Towanda. When he first began his career he built a new house on the Fair Ground Road in East Towanda. Upon his transfer to Wyalusing he moved to that community, and when he returned to Towanda he erected another new dwelling on the Shores Hill Road in Wysox Twp. He m. ELBERTA RUTH POST, dau. of William M. and Mabel (Bump) Post of Bernice, Pa., and they have five children.

292-948-113.

1. Robert Carl, b. Aug. 13, 1940, m. Michaelvie Harris.
2. Connie Rose, b. Apr. 24, 1944, m. David Seth Bartch.
3. William Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1951, m. Rhoda Lee Norton.
4. Regina Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1957.
5. James Jay, b. Sept. 21, 1959.

ROBERT EARL WESTBROOK (No. 292-943-1123) s. of John I. and Bertha P. (House) Westbrook, b. June 5, 1948, served in Vietnam. He m. DONNA GOWIN, dau. of Leonard Gowin, Jr. Her mother was a Louisiana Frenchwoman. They live at Rome, Pa. Mrs. Westbrook is a member of the Catholic Church.

292-948-1123.

1. Marie Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1973, at Rome, Pa.

ROBERT CARL WESTBROOK (No. 292-948-1111) s. of Robert L. and Alberta R. (Post) Westbrook, b. Aug. 18, 1940, m. Jan. 6, 1968, MICHAELVENE HARRIS, dau. of Leon Harris of Towanda, and resided at 124 Ward Ave., Towanda, later moving to 209 Chestnut St. in that community.

292-948-1111.

1. Robert C. II, b. July 28, 1965; was one of a class of 38 children who took their first Holy Communion at SS. Peter & Paul Roman Catholic Church, Towanda, on Sat., May 18, 1974.
2. Samantha Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1966.
3. Michael R., b. Mch. 18, 1968.
4. Michaelyn Marie, b. May 1, 1969, d. July 30, 1969.

WILLIAM LEWIS WESTBROOK (No. 292-948-1113) s. of Robert C. and Alberta R. (Post) Westbrook, b. Jan. 12, 1951, graduated from Wyalusing high school in 1969, and m. in the Methodist Church at Towanda by Rev. Paul Herring *(Lic. Advt. July 10, 1969)* RHODA LEE NORTON, b. Jan. 12, 1951 (same date

as husband; sic.) dau. of Harvey Norton of Shunk, Pa. She graduated from Sullivan County high school in 1969, and they took up their residence at Wyalusing.

292-948-1113.

1. Cherish Lee *(Dau.)*, b. May 8, 1970.
2. William Lewis, b. Apr. 5, 1972.

CMXVII.

II. PETER & HORACE WESTBROOK.

PETER WESTBROOK was one of the first English emigrants to land in Connecticut, from Westchester Co., England. Two years later he was joined by his wife, Ann Smith, and his younger brother HORACE. Soon afterward, two other brothers joined them. During the succeeding years, between 1662 and 1690, the family remained in Connecticut. About 1720 two of the grandsons of Peter went to the Colony of New York and there located. Since that time the family has been widely scattered over the United States, there being no State that has not a member of it in its confines.

1. Peter, m. Ann Smith & came from Westchester Co., Eng., to Connecticut at an early day.
2. Horace, younger bro. of Peter, emig. from Eng. to Conn. 2 yrs. after his bro.
3. John, came from co. Surrey, Eng., & was at Portsmouth, N.H., in 1665; perh. was one of the other bros.
4. Job, came from co. Surrey, Eng., to Portsmouth, N.H., bef. 1690; perh. was one of the other bros.

CMXVIII.

III. Anthony Westbrook.

ANTHONY WESTBROOK res. Erin, N.Y.; 1970. *(Cf. No. 264-619-311).*

1. Royal R., m. Delores Hope Fitch. He grad. from Edison high school in 1965 & served in the Air Force, following which he was emp. at the Miller Atlantic Gas Station, Elmira, N.Y. They were m. Feb. 28, 1970, at the Hillcrest Baptist Ch., Elmira, by Rev. Gilbert C. Shepherd. She is dau. of Elwin P. Fitch of Franklindale, Pa. She grad. from Towanda high school & Elmira Business Institute, following which she was emp. at Utica Mutual Insurance Co. of Elmira. They lived for a time in Elmira & then went to Kansas City, Kansas.
2. Gerald N.
3. Faith E.
4. *Rev.* Lawrence; res. Elmira, N.Y.
5. Jack A.

CMXIX.

IV. Arnold E. & George P. Westbrook.

———— WESTBROOK, a desc. of pioneer Samuel of VanEtten, N.Y., had:

1. Arnold E.; res. 242 College Ave., Elmira Heights, N.Y.
2. Elnor; res. 813 E. 2d. St, Elmira, N.Y.
3. George Patrick.

CMXX.

V. Benjamin Westbrook.

BENJAMIN WESTBROOK m. ELEANOR COWLES and lived in Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.

1. Daniel, m. Susan Ardell ———; 2d. Lena Ammerman.

DANIEL WESTBROOK (No. 1) s. of Benjamin and Elenor (Cowles) Westbrook of East Smithfield, Pa., m. (1) SUSAN ARDELL ————. They separated. Mrs. Susan Ardell Westbrook of East Smithfield d. Jan. 2, 1928. By her will

she gave to the East Smithfield Federated Church Ladies Aid Society her sewing machine; to Bernice Clark, 117 Elm St., Athens, Pa., some silverware; to G. I. Kingsley a quilt, to be given to his first grandchild who marries; balance of household and similar articles to be divided among Mrs. Elizabeth Kingsley, Mrs. Bert Wilkinson and Mrs. Omer Clark; G.I. Kingsley to be Exr.; dated Dec. 31, 1927; probated Jan. 16, 1928. She had no known heirs at the time of her demise. She owned a half acre of land in Smithfield Twp. on the west side of the highway from Smithfield to Bentley Creek, which was sold by order of Court. Mr. Westbrook m. (2) LENA AMMERMAN and removed to South Waverly, Pa. He d. Dec. 1945, and his last wife Dec. 1949.

1. Children By Second Marriage:

1. James, m. June ————; res. 28 Pine St., Waverly, N.Y.
2. George, m. Judith ————; div.; she res. 342 Broad St., Waverly, N.Y.; he res. Sayre, Pa.
*3. Franklin, m. Anna McCloe.
4. Benjamin, b. Aug. 31, 1909, m. Cora Dildine; div.; he res. Upper Oakwood cor. Lenox, Elmira, N.Y.; she res. 151 S. Main St., Athens, Pa.
*5. Charles D., m. Nora ———— or Grace Barton.
6. Harry; farmer; res. near Spencer, N.Y.
7. Maxine, m. Frank Hoose; res. Bradford St., Waverly, N.Y.
8. Mildred, d. 1956.

FRANKLIN WESTBROOK (No. 13) s. of Daniel and Lena (Ammerman) Westbrook, m. Jan. 19, 1946, ANNA McCLOE, dau. of James and Grace (Stevens) McCloe, and res. at 179 Cayuta St., Sayre, Pa., or Sayre RD. They have nine children.

13.

1. Gary Lloyd, b. Sept. 12, 1946, m. Valerie Downey; res. 517 Fulton St., Waverly; they had *Son*, b. July 30, 1968.
2. Patricia Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1947, m. Raymond Douglas Cole.
3. Vicki Babette, b. Apr. 29, 1950, m. Lester Bostwick; res. 137 Howard St., Waverly; They had *Dau.* b. Mch. 26, 1973.
4. Brenda Lynn, b. May 20, 1951, m. John Edward Babcock of South Waverly (*Lic. July 1, 1969*).
5. Terry Gene, b. June 26, 1952.
6. Randy Allen, b. Apr. 13, 1954.
7. Rita Grace, b. July 22, 1955, m. Don V. Savercool of Ulster, Pa., RD 2 (*Lic. Sept. 6, 1972*).
8. Rhoda Doreen, b. Oct. 25, 1956, m. George Leonard Forman, Jr. of Athens RD 2 (*Lic. May 11, 1973*).

CHARLES D. WESTBROOK (No. 15) s. of Daniel and Lena (Ammerman) Westbrook, m. NORA ———— or GRACE BARTON and res. Hoffman Hollow Road, Lowman, N.Y., off Route 17.

15.

1. Charles Daniel, Jr., m. Mary Elaine Blake of Lockwood, N.Y., RD 1; his res. Athens; (*Lic. June 30, 1965*).

CMXXI.

VI. Claire M. Westbrook.

CLAIRE M. WESTBROOK m. Nov. 18, 1914, BIRDIE HODGE, b. Jan. 11, 1895, dau. of John S. and Hattie (Cranmer) Hodge of Elmira, N.Y.

1. Lila, b. Oct. 4, 1915.
2. LeRoy, b. Feb. 6, 1917.
3. Gladys Irene, b. Sept. 8, 1922.

CMXXII.

VII. Elnora Westbrook.

ELNORA WESTBROOK *"Mother,"* b. 1872, d. 1953, is bur. in Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, N.Y. The following are all bur. on the same lot with her, and so are presumed to have been her children or otherwise belonging to her family.

1. Claude M., b. 1891, d. 1947.
2. Jacob A., b. 1892, d. 1957.
3. Stephen, b. 1895, d. 1952.
4. Elnora M., b. 1898, d. 1964.
5. Seth L., b. 1901, d. 1943; Staf Sergeant in World War II & d. at Corregidor.
6. Walter, b. 1904, d. 1957; was Sergeant in Armed Forces.
7. Agner M., b. 1907, d. 1955.

CMXXIII.

VIII. George Westbrook.

GEORGE WESTBROOK is said to have been a lineal descendant of Peter Westbrook, the early settler of Connecticut *(qv)*. He came to Lawrenceville, Pa., with his wife LOUISA. Their son:

*1. Horace F., m. Rachel F. Prutsman.

HORACE F. WESTBROOK (No. 1) s. of George and Louisa, moved as a young man to Tioga Co., Pa., where he took up the dual occupation of lumbering and farming, and was successful until the breaking out of hostilities between the North and the South, when he enlisted in Co. D, 57th. Rgt. Pa. Vols., and was killed in a charge at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. He was a Republican, voting for Abraham Lincoln. He m. RACHEL M. PRUTSMAN. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and lived many years after his death, dying in 1910. HER ANCESTOR WAS NICHOLAS PRUTSMAN, OF GERMAN AND DUTCH DESCENT, WHO CAME FROM THE RHINELAND ABOUT 1782, AND LOCATED IN SMITHFIELD TWP., MONROE CO., PA., MOVING TO TIOGA CO., PA., IN 1800, TO BE FOLLOWED FOUR YEARS LATER BY HIS SON JACOB, WHO m. MARY MILLER OF STROUDSBURG, PA. THEIR SON, ABRAM PRUTSMAN, m. MARIE COLE, AND THEIR DAU. RACHEL M. PRUTSMAN, b. OCT. 17, 1833, m. SEPT. 30, 1850, HORACE F. WESTBROOK, AS ABOVE.

1.

*1. Willis Horace, b. Aug. 10, 1858, m. Estella May March.
*2. Edgar L., m. Helen H. Johnson.
3. Ada S., m. Otis L. College.

WILLIS HORACE WESTBROOK (No. 11) s. of Horace F. and Rachel M. (Prutsman) Westbrook, was b. Aug. 10, 1858, in Middlebury Twp., Tioga Co., Pa. He was educated at the Soldiers Orphan school in Mansfield, Pa., attending there four years. He was a student at Mansfield State Normal School, also Allen's Business College of the same place. Upon completion of his studies he taught three years, then engaged as bookkeeper and clerk at Wellsboro, Pa., for five consecutive years. He was then engaged by the Wellsboro Leather Co. of Tioga, Pa., for five years as bookkeeper. Then for fifteen years he was bookkeeper and salesman in a general merchandise store in the same town. Following this for two years he was in the Grange National Bank. On Apr. 12, 1910 he was elected cashier of the First National Bank of Lawrenceville. He was a Republican in politics, a member of the IOOF and the FAM. He m. ESTELLA MAY MARCH, dau. of William March, a native of Tioga Co., Pa. Both he and his wife were Episcopalians. They had one son.

F1.

*1. Claude Horace, m. ——— Tomlin.

EDGAR L. WESTBROOK (No. 12) s. of Horace F. and Rachel M. (Prutsman) Westbrook, m. HELEN M. JOHNSON.

12.

1. Mamie.
2. Nida.

CLAUDE HORACE WESTBROOK (No. 111) s. of Willis H. and Estella M. (March) Westbrook, m. ——— TOMLIN, and lived at Sharon, Pa., and later

in New York City. They had two sons.

111.

1. Horace.
2. Stanley.

CMXXIV.

IX. George W. Westbrook.

GEORGE W. WESTBROOK is said to have been a desc. of Samuel Westbrook, the pioneer of VanEtten, N.Y. George W. Westbrook, car repairer for the Lehigh Valley railroad, had a house on Garden St., Sayre, Pa.; 1900. Myron W. Westbrook, a laborer, is listed as boarding on the same street. Perhaps he was a son or otherwise related. George W. Westbrook of Sayre Boro d. Mch. 22, 1931. He left his house and lot at 120 Chestnut St., Sayre, together with vacant lot west and to rear to son Perry Westbrook; house and lot at 122 Chestnut St., Sayre, with vacant lot west and in rear to son Myron W. Westbrook; all personal property to sons Perry and Myron, share alike; son Myron W. to be Exr. He m. SARAH A. FORREST or Frost, who d. Aug. 7, 1929. As she does not mention the two Westbrook boys, but only collateral relatives and others, it is likely that she was a second wife. She leaves her husband, George Westbrook, $200; to niece, Alma Woolever, who res. near Swartwood, N.Y., $100; to nephew, Will Rosebrook, $1; to friend and neighbor, Nellie Searfoss, $50 and my parrot; household goods to Harry Barr, Jr.; to Lola Rosebrook, wife of Leon Rosebrook of Athens, gold watch and jewelry; residue to nephew Arthur Baker of Boston, Mass.; Leland Rosebrook, Athens and my niece Agnes Barr of Cleveland, O., to be Exrs.; dated June 5, 1928, probated Aug. 16, 1929. She owned two parcels of land, one on Center St. and the other on Chestnut St. in Sayre; sale of same confirmed by Court.

1. H. Perry. H. Perry Westbrook, a laborer, had a house on South St., Sayre, in 1900; Perry Westbrook was left house & lot at 122 Chestnut St., Sayre, by father 1930-31.
2. Myron W.; Myron W. Westbrook, a laborer, boarded on Garden St., Sayre, in 1900.

CMXXV.

X. Grace Westbrook.

Mrs. GRACE WESTBROOK res. 104 Center St., Athens, Pa. She is prob. same as Grace (Barton) Westbrook of Athens, dau. of Howard and Lucy May (Davidson) Barton of Athens. *(Cf. No. 15, Benjamin Westbrook Fam.)*.

1. Joseph Charles, b. 1952, m. Sheila Grace Ott. He, age 17, res. 104 Center St., Athens, 1969, is prob. s. of above; she also from 115 Center St., Athens; *Mge. Lic. Advt. Mch. 4, 1970;* They had *Son*, b. Sept. 18, 1970, res. 403 S. Main St., Athens; she gave her name as Sheila Babcock in birth announcement.

CMXXVI.

XI. Harriet (Johnson) Westbrook.

———— WESTBROOK m. HARRIET JOHNSON, who was perh. from the area of Rome or Wysox, Pa. The Westbrook's had one dau. Harriet m. (2) 1851, Andrew Jackson Gorsline or Gosline of Wysox, b. Feb. 17, 1827. Harriet d. 1866, and Mr. Gosline m. (2) Annie E. Gordon, dau. of William and Rachel Gordon, and they moved to Roaring Branch, Pa., around 1875. Andrew J. d. Apr. 28, 1895.

Child of Harriet (Johnson) Westbrook:

1. Flora, m. William Drake & d. 1918. They were living at Rome at the time of the birth of their dau., Lotta M. Drake on Aug. 29, 1879. She m. William Transue & lived at Roaring Branch, where she d. Feb. 16, 1968, ae. 88, with burial at Roaring Branch.

CMXXVII.

XII. Harry Westbrook.

HARRY WESTBROOK, a desc. of Samuel, the early settler of VanEtten, N.Y., res. 816 Main St., Athens, Pa. Harry Westbrook was proprietor of Westbrook's store, Athens, in 1950, and lived at Endicott, N.Y.

•1. Jack, m. Gladys ———.

JACK WESTBROOK (No. 1) s. of Harry, m. GLADYS ———. They were div. Aug. 24, 1965. He moved to Binghamton, N.Y., and later to Honesdale, Pa. She continued to live at Athens for a time and then went to Sea Isle City, N. J.

1.

•1. Jack R., m. Janine Rene Patterson. He grad. from Athens high school in 1966 & from Mansfield State College in 1970 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Mathematics. She dau. of Harry G. Patterson of Sayre. She grad. from Sayre high school in 1970 & attended Mansfield State College, where she majored in English & played flute & piccolo in the Varsity Concert Band. They were m. Feb. 16, 1973, by Rev. E.S. Rutherford at the Athens Wesleyan Tabernacle & took up their res. at 103 Paine St., Athens.

CMXXVIII.

XIII. L. D. Westbrook.

L. D. WESTBROOK m. DEBBY WALKER, b. at Brandt, Susquehanna Co., Pa., dau. of Abraham J. and Susan (Finch) Walker. She was educated at Waynesboro, Pa. For many years Mr. Westbrook was foreman in a brush factory, and at Binghamton, N.Y., was a clerk in a wholesale grocery store. They had one dau. *(Cf. Wm. Westbrook Fam.)*.

1. Ida.

CMXXIX.

XIV. Mary (Rumsey) Westbrook.

——— WESTBROOK was b. in Tioga county, Oct. 17, 1815, and d. Oct. 12, 1897. He m. May 9, 1839, MARY RUMSEY, b. Highland Mills, Orange Co., N.Y., July 21, 1823, d. Mch. 16, 1901, dau. of Joshua L. and Dianna (Weeks) Rumsey. They moved from Orange county to VanEtten, N.Y., in the early 1830's, and both are bur. in Mt. Hope cemetery there.

1. Harrison L., b. 1840.
2. Joshua.
3. Luther.
4. George.
5. Maria.
6. Jerome.

CMXXX.

XV. Samuel Westbrook.

SAMUEL WESTBROOK m. MARY BERRY, and lived in Tioga Co., Pa.

•1. Samuel, m. Maria Bush.

SAMUEL WESTBROOK (No. 1) s. of Samuel and Mary (Berry) Westbrook, m. MARIA BUSH. Two sons were:—

1.

•1. Samuel, b. abt. 1809, m. Sarah Hammonds.
2. Thomas, m. Catherine Prutsman, b. 1812, dau. of Jacob & Mary (Miller) Prutsman of Tioga Co. She d. 1874 in Princeton, Ill., leaving 6 ch.

SAMUEL WESTBROOK (No. 11) s. of Samuel and Maria (Bush) Westbrook, was b. abt. 1809, and served in the Black Hawk war, as did Abraham Lincoln. He m. June 7, 1829, at Equality, Gallatin Co., Ill., SARAH HAMMONDS, and d. abt. 1907, at the age of 98.

11.

1. Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 23, 1831.
2. Joel E., b. Sept. 23, 1833.
3. Nancy J., b. Dec. 4, 1835.
4. Ann M., b. Sept. 9, 1837.
5. Cooper B., b. May 13, 1841.
6. Sarah R., b. Apr. 17, 1847.

CMXXXI.

XVI. Samuel Westbrook.

SAMUEL WESTBROOK m. REBECCA AINEY, dau. of William and Hannah (Crawford) Ainey of Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. MR. AINEY CAME TO BROOKLYN IN 1826. D.C. Westbrook owned the place in 1887. Samuel of this sketch is *prob. idem.* with Samuel *(No. 264-619)* s. of George and Eleanor M. (Cortright) Westbrook of Brooklyn. Samuel Westbrook was a carpenter in Brooklyn in the earlier years, and a Samuel Westbrook is also listed as an early blacksmith in Brooklyn.

1. Hannah, m. _____ Mead.
2. Daniel. Daniel C. & D.C. Westbrook, *prob. idem.*, was an inhabitant of Brooklyn in 1887.
3. Lucetta, m. _____ Ross.
4. Malvina.

CMXXXII.

XVII. Sylvester Westbrook.

SYLVESTER WESTBROOK was b. in Pennsylvania about 1826. He m. SARAH _____, who was b. 1831, and they were residents of Erin Twp., Chemung Co., N.Y., in 1850, when we find them listed in the census for that year as follows: Sylvester, 24, b. Pa.; Sarah, 19; Huldah, 2; Benjamin, 6/12. Sylvester served in the 161st. New York Regiment in the Civil War.

1. Huldah, b. 1848.
2. Benjamin, b. 1849.

CMXXXIII.

XVIII. Walter J. Westbrook.

WALTER J. WESTBROOK was b. 1834, m. MARY BITTNER and they had three children. He drove stage from Troy, Pa., to Mansfield, Pa.

1. Mary Elizabeth, m. Peter Bauder.
2. John, b. Feb. 28, 1865, m. Lois Poorman.
3. Anne; unm.

JOHN WESTBROOK (NO. 2) s. of Walter J. and Martha (Bittner) Westbrook, was b. Feb. 28, 1865, and d. Aug. 28, 1900. He m. LOIS POORMAN, b. June 19, 1865, d. Nov. 24, 1924, and both are bur. in Highland cem., Lock Haven, Pa. They had one dau.

2.

1. Ethel, b. Nov. 19, 1890.

CMXXXIV.

XIX. William & John Westbrook.

_____ WESTBROOK had at least two sons, John and William. John lived at South Waverly, Pa., and in his will, made in 1887, mentions his brother William and the latter's son Charles.

1. William.
2. John, m. Alice P. Owen, & d. Nov. 22, 1887. He dated his will at South Waverly, Oct. 26, 1887, probated Dec. 8, 1887. He had an Insurance Policy of $2000 with the Knights of Honor; decrees that $1000 be pd. for monument & $100 for perpetual care of grave; other $900 to be applied to debts; remainder of estate to go to Alice R. for her lifetime, after which it is to go to Charles Westbrook, my brother William's son; P.R. Ackley of South Waverly to be Exr. The value of the estate of John Westbrook, late of South Waverly, was set og to his widow, Alice D., on Jan. 11, 1888. On Sept. 16, 1889,

P.R. Ackley, Exr., represents that John Westbrook, late of South Waverly, d. on or abt. Nov. 22, 1887, seized of land in South Waverly, Beginning at center of Fulton St., on corner of Chas. D. Tracy, being Lot 42 in old plot made by Isaac Shepard & R.A. Elmer, thence along Tracy 150 ft. to center of Fulton & Center Sts... &c; *ALSO*, several other plots in South Waverly Boro; same was sold to Mrs. Alice D. Westbrook for $1600; Confirmed Dec. 5, 1889. In May 1890 a Petition states that further evidence regarding the estate has been found, which has proven relevant, & will be admitted by Court, & on May 29, 1890, L.T. Hoyt was appointed Auditor of the estate. Mrs. Alice D. Westbrook had a house at 393 S. Fulton St., South Waverly, in 1900.

WILLIAM WESTBROOK (NO. 1) had a son Charles, to whom his uncle, John Westbrook of South Waverly, left any residue of his estate remaining after the death of his wife Alice P., for her lifetime, by his will dated Oct. 26, 1887, and probated Dec. 8, 1887.

1.

1. Charles; mentioned in will of his uncle, John Westbrook, 1887.

CMXXXV.

XX. William Westbrook.

WILLIAM WESTBROOK m. FRANCES WALKER, dau. of Abraham J. and Susan (Finch) Walker, who was b. at Brandt, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Mr. Westbrook was a lumberman in Susquehanna, Pa. They had four daus. *(Cf. L.D. Westbrook Fam.)*.

1. Angie M.
2. Lulu W.
3. Eva F.
4. Susie May.

CMXXXVI.

XXI.

ABRAHAM WESTBROOK m. Jane ————, who was b. *ca.* 1768, d. Jan. 3, 1839, and is bur. in Coryland Presbyterian cemetery in Wells Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.

ABRAHAM WESTBROOK, farmer, P.O. Fassett, lived on road 2, South Creek Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; 1900. This was up Roaring Run. *(Cf. No. 4, Wilhelmus Fam.)*.

ABRAM P. WESTBROOK was b. Sept. 2, 1778, in Luzerne Co., Pa. He was the oldest veteran of the War of 1812, and lived to be 102 years old, having d. at Newark, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1880. He was prob. the oldest man in the county at the time, and d. at his home on Granville St. in Newark. He was a resident of Virginia at the time of his military service. He lived many years in Zanesville, and lived 41 years in Newark. He came to the latter place in 1839. His wife passed away many years before he did. He was bur. in Cedar Hill cem. He m. at Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1800, or 1806, Rebecca Bailey. *(Perh. was s. of Cherick, 29291, or one of the others in that family)*.

ANDERS WESTBROOK was a carpenter and lived at Rockford, Ill., 1900. He m. Evaline Lathrop, dau. of Elisha and Jemima (Mack) Lathrop of Lathrop Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa. *(Cf. No. 264-5162)*.

B. F. WESTBROOK served in the 108th. Rgt. 88th. Cavalry, and was mustered out Aug. 13, 1865.

BELINDA WESTBROOK m. William Allen, and they, or at least their son, Daniel Westbrook Allen, lived in Wells Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1869.

CATHERINE WESTBROOK of the Minisink area m. Jacobus VanAuken. Their descendants m. into the Isaac VanAuken Schoonover Fam.). *(qv)*.

CATHERINE WESTBROOK was b. *ca.* 1777, and d. Aug. 18, 1858. She m. Benjamin Middaugh, who was b. *ca.* 1774, and d. Feb. 21, 1824. Both may have d. in Monroe Co., N.Y. *(Cf. No. 23169)*.

CHARLES WESTBROOK gave $2 toward fencing and improving the burying ground at Wysox, Pa., abt. 1879. *(Perh. was Cherick, No. 292-911).*

CHARLES H. WESTBROOK res. Breesport, Chemung Co., N.Y.; 1970.

DANIEL WESTBROOK was defendant in a suit brought by Conklin & Jennings, before Justice Jesse Allen of Wysox, Pa., for a debt of $8.81, on Nov. 23, 1846. *(Cf. No. 264-618, s. of Geo. & Eleanor M. (Cortright) Westbrook of Brooklyn, b. abt. 1820, whose bros. Benj. & Cornelius, both lived in Pike Twp., Bradford Co., abt. that time).*

DEBBIE WESTBROOK res. 119 N. Elmer Ave., Sayre, Pa.; dau. of Mrs. Gregory Walsh.

DORRANCE B. WESTBROOK m. Phyllis V. ———. She obtained div. from him at Towanda, Pa., July 22, 1968. He is prob. the Dorrance Westbrook who with his wife are related to Eldin Westbrook of Litchfield *(qv)*.

E. C. WESTBROOK enlisted Feb. 18, 1864, promoted May 1, 1964, and disc. Aug. 13, 1864.

ELAINE K. WESTBROOK of 712 N. Tioga St., Ithaca, N.Y., m. Robert L. Lupo of 434 N. Aurora St., Ithaca; *Lic. Mch. 14, 1973.*

ELIZABETH WESTBROOK b. 1897, m. July 4, 1914, by Rev. George Babcock of LeRaysville, Pa.; John McCormick; he was full age, she was 17. *(Cf. No. 292-9373).*

ERMA B. WESTBROOK res. 125 S. Thomas St., Sayre, Pa.

GEORGE WESTBROOK b. 1932, res. 154 Desmond St., Sayre, Pa.; 1975.

GORDON B. WESTBROOK lived at Heafford Junction, Wisc., in 1940. His mother was Elizabeth Kennedy, who was b. at West Danby, N.Y., and d. Dec. 9, 1882, and is bur. at West Danby.

———— WESTBROOK m. Harriet Colton of Troy, Pa.; and res. Montoursville, Pa.; 1972.

JACK WESTBROOK m. Joyce Chaffee of Warren Center, Pa.; *Lic. Apr. 18, 1967. (Cf. No. 1, Henry Westbrook Fam.).*

JANE WESTBROOK m. Nov. 14, 1859, Jason A. Prutsman, s. of Abram and Marie (Cole) Prutsman of Tioga Co., Pa.

JOHN WESTBROOK of Susquehanna Co., Pa.; served in the Civil war. He was mustered in Feb. 27, 1862, and disc. of surgeon's certificate, Jan. 28, 1863. He was a private in Co. K, 56th. Rgt.

JOHN WESTBROOK, *perh. idem with preceding,* was a private in Co. D, 50th. Rgt.; mustered in Mch. 7, 1864, d. May 10, 1864 of wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness.

JOHN WESTBROOK was a resident of Athens Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. By deed dated Mch. 1873 John Westbrook purchases property of Charles D. Tracey. And there is a second transfer from Charles D. Tracey to John Westbrook of Athens Twp. in Nov. 1874. *(Cf. Wm. & John Westbrook Fam.).*

MRS. WESTBROOK res. 706 Wells St., Athens, Pa.

RICHARD JAMES WESTBROOK b. 1954, res. 540 Clark St., Waverly, N.Y. Richard Westbrook of Waverly, *prob. idem*, m. Rebekah Houghtalen; they had dau. b. Sept. 21, 1971. Richard Westbrook, *prob. idem*, res. Chemung, N.Y.; 1973.

RHONDA D. WESTBROOK of 145 Cayuta St., Sayre, Pa., m. Michael P. Wayman of 148 Cayuta St.; *Lic. Sept. 28, 1973; Vide 138 Benj. Westbrook Fam.).*

SHEILA KAY WESTBROOK of Athens, Pa., RD 2, m. Peter Michael Dolan of 209 Pleasant St., Athens; *Lic. June 26, 1972.* She is related to Eldon Westbrook of Litchfield *(qv)*.

STEPHEN WESTBROOK m. Sue Maslin and resided at Athens and Sayre, Pa. He is related to Eldon Westbrook of Litchfield *(qv)*. They had *Dau.*, b. Mch. 23, 1972. *Dau.*, b. Dec. 13, 1974.

THOMAS WESTBROOK is said to have come from Stroudwater, Gloucestershire, Eng., and was a shipbuilder in Maine, where he owned an extensive tract of land, and founded the town of Westbrook, which was named in his honor. In 1721 he commanded the expedition against Norridgewock, which broke up the settlement of the famous Jesuit priest, Father Rale, and captured his papers. In 1723 he was appointed by Gov. Dunmore chief in command of the Eastern frontier.

VICTORIA WESTBROOK dictated her will Jan. 25, 1946, recorded in Bradford Co., Pa. She left everything to her sister Viola Harris, with instructions that the latter "DIVIDE WITH MY SISTER NETTIE."

WILLIAM M. WESTBROOK m. *Lic.* Suzanne K. Shedden; both of Sayre, Pa. *(Cf. No. 292-949821).*

ATHENS BORO
LITCHFIELD
WINDHAM
WARRE
Windham Summit
Windham Center
Windham
Cadis
Litchfield
Cottons Cors.
Bixby Cor.
West Windham
West Warren
Tyrrell
Vawter
Bayards Pond
Bumpville
North Orwell
Gulf Pond
Trinket
South Warren
Potterville
Towner
Orwell
North Rome
ROME
ORWELL
Chaffee Cors.
Sheshequin
Ghent
Rome Springs
ROME BORO
Allis Hollow
South Hill
Ulster
SUSQUEHANNA
RIVER
Horn Brook
Black
Lake Wysauking
Apex
Quarry Glen
Stevens Cors
Herrickville
East Herrick
Brushville
NORTH TOWANDA
WYSOX
Mercur
Myersburg
North Towanda
East Towanda
TOWANDA BORO
Wysox
HERRICK
STANDING STONE
Herrick
Overshot
Macedonia
Totem Lake
Stevensville
South Towanda
TOWANDA
Standing Stone
Rummerfield
Camptown
MONROE BORO
Monroeton P.O.
Durell
Undey
Bacon Forks
Asylum
Lime Hill
ASYLUM
WYALUSING
Powell
Liberty Cors.
Hornet's Ferry
Merryall
TUSC
Weston
MONROE
Ackleys Pond
Spring Lake
Viall Hill
Hortons Cor.
Terrytown
WYALUSING BORO
Kellogg
Marshview
South Branch
Rienze
Quicks Bend
TERRY

MAP OF CENTRAL BRADFORD COUNTY, PA.

SELECTED Primarily to accompany Sketch of LAKE WYSAUKING and showing location of The LAKE and old APEX Post Office there.

THE MAP WILL ALSO PROVE USEFUL IN PINPOINTING MANY OTHER LOCALITIES REFERRED TO THRUOUT THIS ENTIRE SERIES OF ARTICLES.

CMXXXVIII.
BROWN, *Cont.*
XVI. Rev. Chad Brown.

Rev. CHAD BROWN m. Sept. 11, 1626, at High Wycomb, England, ELIZABETH SHARPAROWE. He came, as we learn from his deposition, to New England with his wife Elizabeth, and their son John, in the good ship *Martin*, and landed at Boston, Mass., in the year 1638. He located himself and family in Salem, Mass., where he did not long reside. Entertaining religious and political sentiments in sympathy with Roger Williams, he went to reside with him in Providence, R. I., in 1642. Mr. Brown soon rose to prominence in Providence Plantation, where he merited and enjoyed the confidence of his fellow townsmen to an unlimited extent, receiving some of the highest positions of honor and trust in their power to bestow upon him. Having previously studied for the ministry, he was called to the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Providence, where he was ordained in 1642 as the first settled minister of that Church. This point is disputed by some, who claim that Roger Williams was the first minister of that Church. Be that as it may, it is very evident that their labors with and for the Church were harmonious, and their ministry may have been an ideal, co-adjuting pastorate, premised on New Testament principles. He d. in 1665. In 1792 the City of Providence erected a monument to his memory. James Brown, a grandson of Rev. Chad, also served as pastor of the Providence Church, and three of his grandsons were patrons of Brown University, *viz.*, Joseph Brown, LL.D., d. 1785; John, an eminent minister, d. 1803; and Moses

1. Phebe, b. in Eng., m. Thomas Lee; 2d. Greenfield Larrabee.
2. John, b. 1630, m. Mary Holmes.
3. James, m. Elizabeth Carr.
4. Jeremiah, m. Mary Gardiner.
5. Chad, Jr., *alias* Judah, d. unm. May 10, 1663.
6. Daniel, m. Alice Herndon.

CMXXXIX.

XVII. Champlin Brown.

CHARLES BROWN is the first of this line whose name we have at this time. He is said to have been a descendant of Rev. Chad Brown, and probably lived in Rhode Island.

1. Charles, m. ------- Sherman.

CHARLES BROWN (No. 1) s. of Charles, m. ———— SHERMAN, dau. of Samuel Sherman, in North Kingston, R.I. He was a shipbuilder and farmer of Rhode Island, where he spent all his life, was twice married, and had twenty children. One son was:

1.

1. Champlin Gardues, b. Oct. 21, 1798, m. Elsie Ann Thomas.

CHAMPLIN GARDUES BROWN (No. 11) s. of Charles and ——— (Sherman) Brown, was b. Oct. 21, 1798, in Rhode Island, and d. Dec. 25, 1856; another ref. says Dec. 26, 1857. He m. July 28, 1822, ELSIE ANN THOMAS, and came to East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., and was a member of the Christian or Disciples of Christ Church there. Mrs. Brown was b. Sept. 6, 1805, and d. Apr. 27, 1885. Mr. Brown took up land under the Connecticut title, which he lost in favor of the Bingham claimants. The old Brown home burned, and Mr. Brown's son and Web. Lane went into the woods and cut trees for the house when the reunions were held. He was intimately connected with the local events of the community where he resided.

11.

•1. Waterman Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1830, m. Lorilla Matilda Califf; 2d. Louise Cooper.
•2. Charles E., b. Oct. 4, 1840, m. Sarah N. Straits.

WATERMAN THOMAS BROWN (No. 111) known as *Thomas Brown*, s. of Champlin G. and Elsie A. (Thomas) Brown, was b. Dec. 28, 1830, and d. Nov. 26, 1912. He m. (1) Jan. 6, 1855, LORILLA MATILDA CALIFF, b. Mch. 21, 1832, and d. Oct. 25, 1860. He m. (2) LOUISE COOPER, b. Sept. 10, 1835, d. Sept. 2, 1918, dau. of Ira and Greechie (Smith) Cooper.

111. Child By First Marriage:

1. Wells Afton, b. Mch. 7, 1854, m. Ella Orytha Bennett, Nov. 25, 1880, & d. Mch. 26, 1919. She was b. Aug. 15, 1862, & d. Aug. 3, 1949; they had one dau.
2. Lily.
3. Jessie.

Children By Second Marriage:

•4. Reginald, m. Esther Allen.
•5. Leon C., m. Clara Belle Wheeler; 2d. Ethel Reynolds.
6. Adeline, b. Dec. 5, 1869, m. John J. Smith.
•7. Herbert Waterman, m. Sarah McKinney *(No. 416, Henry McKinney Fam.)*.

CHARLES E. BROWN (No. 112) s. of Champlin G. and Elsie A. (Thomas) Brown, was b. at East Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 4, 1840. He had a common school and high school education. He enlisted in Co. F, 6th. Pa. Reserves, July 22, 1861. His constitution was broken by change of climate and the continued hardships of a soldier's life, and he was mustered out within a year of his enlistment. When his health was sufficiently recovered he located as a merchant at Straits Corners, Tioga Co., N.Y. Here he stayed for two years, when his talents for music induced him to give the next three years to acquiring a musical education, and he soon became a proficient teacher of instrumental music in various instruments. Returning to the home farm he lived there three years, and then permanently located himself in Waverly, N.Y., in 1870, first as an instructor of vocal and instrumental music, and later for twenty-five years as a music dealer, in which he continued to be engaged until about 1910, when he went to Lake Co., Fla., where he d. 1912. He m. on July 22, 1861, SARAH N. STRAITS, dau. of David and Hannah (Jenks) Straits of Straits Corners, b. Aug. 15, 1841. SHE WAS OF THE OLD PIONEER FAMILY WHO GAVE THE NAME TO STRAITS CORNERS. They had one son.

112.

•1. Merle A.J., b. Feb. 17, 1864, m. Jennie Akins.

REGINALD BROWN (No. 1114) s. of Waterman T. and Louise (Cooper) Brown, was a cabinet maker. He m. ESTHER ALLEN. Their children all went to Florida.

1114.

1. Doris.
2. Leland.
3 Regina.
4. Sylvia, m. James Henry Gifford.

LEON C. BROWN (No. 1115) s. of W. Thomas and Louise (Cooper) Brown, was a doctor, and had one dau. He m. (1) CLARA BELLE WHEELER; and (2) ETHEL REYNOLDS, dau. of John and Sylvia (Cooper) Reynolds and granddau. of Ura Reynolds.

1115. Child By First Marriage:

1. Gladys.

HERBERT WATERMAN BROWN (No. 1117) s. of W. Thomas and Louise (Cooper) Brown, m. SARAH MCKINNEY, b. Oct. 9, 1897, d. 1951, dau. of Huston and Ellen (Templeton) McKinney of Ulster, Pa., who d. 1951. *(No. 416, Henry McKinney Fam.; No. A1, Templeton Fam.)*. They had five children.

1117.

•1. Lawrence E., m. Irene Carmen.
•2. Ira Albert, m. Lucelia Ellen Ford.
3. Lorena M., b. Oct. 28, 1907, m. Lawrence J. Oberst, who d. Apr. 1958. They had no children. Mrs. Oberst was a native of East Smithfield & grad. from Mansfield Normal School. She taught school in New Jersey & later in Hilltown Twp. She & her husband lived at Swedesboro, N.J., & moved from there to the North Penn area in 1949. From 1952 till the time of his death, Mr. & Mrs. Oberst operated the Souderton News Agency. From 1958 until the time of her death Mrs. Oberst operated the Souderton-Telford Laundromat, on West St. in Souderton, & her home was at 142 West St. She was a member of Grace Bible Church in Souderton, a past matron of the Eastern Star & a former member of the Souderton-Telford Business & Professional Womens Club of Souderton. She d. on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 1965.
4. Mildred, b. Feb. 14, 1909, m. Cecil Jenney.
5. Marjorie, b. May 9, 1911, m. William Pruyne of Riggs, Pa.

MERLE A. BROWN (No. 1121) s. of Charles E. and Sarah N. (Straits) Brown, b. Feb. 17, 1864, m. JENNIE AKINS, b. Jan. 21, 1869, and lived at Waverly, N.Y.

1121.

1. Charles F., b. Oct. 10, 1889, m. ------ McKerrow.
2. Sarah Leona, b. July 6, 1892, m. ------- Osborn.
3. Gertrude Wanita, b. Mch. 19, 1895, m. ------- Merrill.
4. Merle Delos, b. Mch. 25, 1897.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN (No. 11171) s. of Herbert W. and Sarah (McKinney) Brown, m. IRENE CARMEN, dau. of Bert and May (Allen) Carmen, and had six children.

11171.

1. Donald, b. Feb. 2, 1927.
2. Arlene, b. Aug. 27, 1929.
3. L. Duane, b. June 9, 1933.
4. Sara, b. June 12, 1934.
5. Kenneth, b. Sept. 23, 1936.
6. *Another Child.*

IRA ALBERT BROWN (No. 11172) s. of Herbert W. and Sarah (McKinney) Brown, m. FEB. 3, 1941, LUCELIA ELLEN FORD, dau. of John and Laura (Campbell) Ford, and res. Ulster, Pa., RD 2, Box 100.

11172.

•1. Ira Albert, b. Aug. 25, 1942, m. Marcia R. Bennett.
2. Janet Irene, b. Oct. 1943, m. Guy Schmeckenbecher of Wysox, Pa.
3. Jeanne Elaine, b. June 1945, m. William L. Lewis
4. Phyllis Ethel, *(twin)*, b. June 1946, m. Douglas G. Shipman, s. of Eugene Shipman of Towanda, Dec. 6, 1963, in the North Towanda Methodist Church by Rev. Joseph Shipman of Rochester, N.Y., uncle of the groom. Mr. Shipman grad. from Towanda high school in 1961 & then grad. from Williamsport Technical School & is emp. at the Ingersoll-Rand Machine Shops in Athens, Pa. Mrs. Shipman grad. from Troy high school in 1964. Res. N. Main St., Towanda, Pa.
•5. Philip Eugene *(twin)*, b. June 1946, m. Sharon L. Walker.
6. Iris Ellen, b. Feb. 1948, m. William May, s. of Meredith May of Troy, Pa. At that time he was a student at Troy high school & planned to enroll at Williamsport Technical Institute after graduation. She grad. from Troy high school in 1965 & the following fall entered Williamsport Community College as a student of practical nursing.
•7. Herbert Waterman, b. Mch. 1949, m. Shirley Jean Ammerman.

IRA ALBERT BROWN, Jr. (No. 111-721) s. of Ira A. and Lucelia E. (Ford) Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1942, graduated from Troy high school and followed farming with his father. He m. May 9, 1964, MARCIA R. BENNETT, dau. of Rev. Fenton and Ruth (Hendricks) Bennett of North Towanda, at the North Towanda Methodist Church by Rev. Harry A. Bradford, Jr. She graduated from Towanda high school in 1963, and also from the State Beauty School in Williamsport, Pa.

111-721.

1. Linda Jane, b. July 3, 1964.
2. Debra Kay, b. Apr. 3, 1966.
3. Daniel, b. Aug. 22, 1968.

PHILIP EUGENE BROWN (No. 111-725) twin son of Ira A. and Lucelia E. (Ford) Brown, b. June 1946, graduated from Troy high school in 1966. He m. July 23, 1966, at the Mosherville-Wells Union Church, by Rev. George L. Evans, SHARON L. WALKER, dau. of Earl Walker of Gillett, Pa. She also graduated from

Troy high school in 1966. He is employed at the Westinghouse Electric Corp. plant at Horseheads, N.Y.

111-725.

1. Suzanne Marie, b. Oct. 1966.
2. Kelly Gene, bl May 1969.

HERBERT WATERMAN BROWN (No. 111-727) s. of Ira A. and Lucelia E. (Ford) Brown, b. Mch. 1949, m. Mch. 28, 1970, in the Saco Bible Church by Rev. William Wilkinson, to SHIRLEY JEAN AMMERMAN, dau. of Ansel Ammerman of Ulster RD 2. She graduated from Smithfield-Ridgebury-Ulster high school at East Smithfield in 1966 and entered the employ of the Bradford County Infirmary at Burlington. He is employed at Electro-Mechanical, Waverly, N.Y.

111-727.

1. Norma Jean, b. Oct. 25, 1971, d. Nov. 24, 1971.

REV. DR. PHILIP BARNES COOK (No. 835-2A6; *p. 8/1397, Cont.*) s. of Joel, Jr., and Polly (Russell) Cook, was b. Jan. 17, 1832, in Orwell. He made a public confession of faith in the Presbyterian Church at Donaldson, Pa., at the age of sixteen. His preparatory studies were pursued at Rome, Pa., and Wyoming, Pa., chiefly under the Rev. Darwin Cook, his elder brother, and he graduated from Princeton University in 1857. Entering the Theological Seminary at Princeton in the fall of the same year, he took the full three years course there, graduating in 1860. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Luzerne (now Lackawanna) on Apr. 17, 1859, and was ordained an evangelist by the Presbytery of Vincennes (now Indiana) on Sept. 16, 1860. He engaged in work as a missionary in Greene Co., Ind., eight months after Apr. 1860. He was stated supply of the Churches of Bloomfield and Scofield Prairie, Ind., from 1861 to 1862. He served as chaplain to the 85th. Infantry of the U.S. Army from May 1862 to May 1863. He then supplied the Church at Bloomfield, Ind., again for a year, being also engaged in teaching during the same time. Upon the failure of his voice he was obliged to give up the work of preaching, and studied medicine, receiving the degree of M.D. from the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O., in 1866. He entered upon the practice of the medical profession in this year in Nikomis, Ill., remaining there until 1870. During the last three years he labored as a life insurance agent in connexion with his medical practice, at Indianapolis, Ind. Finding himself able to resume preaching he became stated supply of the Church at White Haven, Pa., in Sept. 1873, serving this Church until Nov. 1875. After this he resumed the practice of medicine in Kingston, Pa., from 1875—1883, and then in LeRaysville, Pa., until his death at the latter place, Apr. 13, 1907, of apoplexy, and was bur. at Orwell. He m. (1) Mch. 14, 1865, in Worthington, Ind., EMMA FRANCES LANGWORTHY, who d. Apr. 7, 1892. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1895, at LeRaysville, MARY HAIGH, who survived him, with one son and three daus.

AVERY CHRISTOPHER COOK (No. 835-2A31; *(p. 8/1397)* s/o Cyrus and Caroline (Ellsworth) Cook, was b. May 21, 1841, at Potterville, and m. Dec. 20, 1865, THERSA AUGUSTA DARLING, b. at Potterville, Aug. 16, 1843, d. Dec. 22, 1923, dau, of Maj. Backus and Mary Jane (Beckwith) Darling of Orwell. After his marriage he established his farm, overlooking Potterville, above and near the farm which their daughter bought in 1929, later called *"Kinderfarm."* Next they acquired a larger farm, adjoining and overlooking Cooks pond, where they raised their daughters. This farm was later acquired by Ernest and Flora Cook Manchester, whose son Emmet now owns it. Mr. Cook's third and last farm was also on a hill, the other side of Cooks pond, overlooking Potterville. In his declining years the house was divided into two sections, one for Mr. Cook and his wife, and the other for Leo and Bernice Manchester Edsell, each family being more or less independent of the other. The young people ran the farm, yet looked after the old folk, an arrangement typical of that time. The Edsell's acquired the farm after the deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Cook. Mr. Cook kept horses that were fast walkers for maximum output on the farm, and very fast smaller ones for the road. The general purpose farm wagon was low for pitching on hay, loading firewood for stoves, &c, with very wide, iron-rimmed wooden wheels for maximum spread and support over soft ground. He kept his horses and equipment in good condition, never overloading them. In his later years he had a hired man to do the heavy work. He was quite a showman, too. His pleasure was driv-

ing his buggy, calling on family and friends, and dispensing round, peppermint candies to eager children. Then, when he drove thru villages, but rarely on the open road, he would break his fast walking horse into a fast trot and go lickety-split. He was a big, handsome man, and with his full white beard and smart rig, cut quite a figure. He knew it, and loved the attention he received. Another of his indulgences was playing euchre, a card game, usually with his hired man after lunch. They would play at his desk, three games—no more, no less—then back to work. Mrs. Cook was retiring and most independent. In her later years she never liked to say goodbye, just vanished before the parting. Nor did she kiss with her lips—she just placed a forefinger on her lips first, and then on the cheek of the other person. Her laughter, which rippled her ample figure, was hearty and full of merriment, enjoyable to all. She outlived her husband by several years. They had seven daus. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists Avery C. Cook, P.O. Potterville, with 300 acres of land, 24 cows, thresher, living on road 23, opposite 22, north of Potterville. A.C. Cook gave $5 toward Church repairs at Orwell, Jan. 18, 1877. Letters of Administration on the estate of A.C. Cook of Warren Twp. were issued Jan. 18, 1918 to Jessie Cook Manchester.

835-2A31.

1. Hattie, b. Oct. 3, 1868, m. George C. VanWinkle of Potterville, Feb. 28, 1894, & ob.s.p., Nov. 29, 1917; he b. Potterville, Nov. 12, 1868, d. Nov. 1947.
2. Gertie Caroline, b. Feb. 4, 1871, m. Henry Frederick Meyer.
3. Jessie Avery, b. May 13, 1872 m. Andrew Pendleton Manchester of Potterville, Pa.
4. Florie Ella, b. June 25, 1878, m. Ernest Deck Manchester of Potterville, Pa.
5. Linnie, b. Nov. 13, 1882, m. Floyd VanWinkle; 2d. Wayne Rogers; 3d. Burton Turpening.
6. Emmie, d. in infancy.
7. Bessie, d. in infancy.

CMXL.

HAVEN—HAVENS.

II.

The names *Haven* and *Havens* mean a harbor.

Two emigrants of the name established families in New England during the 1600's.

RICHARD HAVEN came from the west of England to Lynn, Mass., in 1645.

WILLIAM HAVEN is in a list of inhabitants at Portsmouth, R.I., in 1639.

CMXLI.

III.

RICHARD HAVEN, whose name appears in the preceding list of emigrants, was b. in Wales in 1617, and settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1636. He m. SUSANNA NEWHALL, *(No. 3, Newhall Fam.)* d/o Thomas and Mary Newhall, who came over in 1630 and soon settled at Lynn. She was a sister of Mary Newhall, who m. Thomas Brown the first, ancestor of Thomas Brown the fourth, the early settler of Browntown, Wyalusing, Pa., in 1783, and progenitor of a large and respectable family of the name originating in that area. *(Vide Newhall Fam. in 162 Allied Fams., No. 3, p. 95; Thomas Brown Fam., p. 4, No. 1162).* There is a deed, dated June 13, 1681, from John Westol of Saybrook, Conn., to the children of his "LOVING KINSMAN" Richard Haven of Lynn, carpenter, conveying 3000 acres of land in Hebron, Conn., which he had by the will of Joshua Sachem; particularly 1000 acres thereof to John, son of said Richard. It was executed with the marks and seals of the grantor, and Susanna his wife., and recorded by the town clerk of Hebron in 1718. *Bk. I, p. 173).* There is no record that these lands were ever conveyed by Richard's children. But there is a record in 1726 that one, Jonathan Page, AS HEIR OF RICHARD HAVEN, had 35 acres set off to him from "HAVEN'S RIGHT, IT BEING LAND LOST." This must have been a grandson of Richard's son Richard Jr. In his will, dated at Lynn, May 21, 1701, and approved June 14, 1703, Richard mentions son John Haven; son Nathaniel; grandson Joseph Haven, s/o my son Richard decd.; son Moses, who is to have my dwelling house and barn and all that lot of land where my house and barn now stands excepting what I give to my dau. Hannah Gooddell, also to my son Moses two lots of land lying in Ramsdell's Neck and also all my movable estate not otherwise disposed of in this my will; to dau. Hannah Gooddell the land her house stands on and my little orchard (THE LATTER BOUNDED EASTERLY BY LAND FORMERLY THOMAS BROWN'S); my son Moses to have half the fruit that shall grow upon the pippin tree in said orchard for seven years after my decease; and my will is that the yard, that now lies open, shall so remain for the use of both houses; to dau. Hannah Gooddell one full and just half of my lot of upland lying in Ramsdell's neck; to son-in-law John Tarbox one shilling; to dau. Sarah Whitney one cow; to grandson Westol Cogswell one shilling; to granddau. Hannah Parker 20 shillings; to granddau. Hannah Gooddell my great iron kettle and one brass pot and one pewter platter; I give £10 to be divided equally among my son Moses' children; £10 to be divided equally among my dau. Hannah Gooddell's children; to son Nathaniel Haven all my wearing clothes; son Moses to be Exr. The Haven's had

twelve children. Richard's wife d. Feb. 7, 1682. He lived many years more, [illegible] was a freeman in 1691, and his will was probated in 1703. In 1692 it was "voted that sergeant Haven—and seven others named—"should sit in the pulpit."

1. Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1646, m. Jeremiah Goodale; lived at Lynn & Framingham, Mass.
2. Mary, b. Mch. 12, 1647, m. John Tarbox.
3. Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1650; not mentioned in father's will; prob. d.y.o.
4. Richard, b. May 25, 1651, m. Susanna Marshall & lived at Lynn, Mass.
5. Susanna, b. Apr. 24, 1653, m. ..... Cogswell.
6. Sarah, b. June 4, 1655, m. John Whitney of [illegible]
7. John, b. Dec. 10, 1656, m. Hannah Hutchings.
8. Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1659, d. June 14, 1659.
9. Samuel, b. May 31, 1660, d. Dec. 1, 1660.
J. Jonathan, b. Jan. 18, 1663, d. July 3, 1664.
K. Nathaniel, b. June 30, 1664, m. Lilzabeth ..... [illegible]
*L. Moses, b. May 20, 1667, m. Mary Ballord; 2d. Elizabeth [illegible]

MOSES HAVEN (No. L) s/o Richard and Susanna (Marshall) Haven, was b. May 20, 1667 at Lynn, Mass., and d. Nov. 14, 1747 [illegible] (1) 1688, MARY BALLORD, d/o Nathaniel and Rebecca (Hudson) Ballord, who was b. in Framingham, Mass., and d. Nov. 16, 1734. They had eight children. Moses was a freeman and removed to Framingham between 1702 and 1705. His first six children were b. at Lynn, the rest at Framingham. Moses participated in many activities in the community in which he lived. He was on a committee to lay out highways in 1708; selectman in 1710; constable in 1711; moderator and selectman 1712; on the committee to seat the meetinghouse in 1715; treasurer and moderator in 1717; selectman, treasurer, constable and moderator in 1718; treasurer and sealer of leather in 1719; on a committee to fill vacant seats in the meetinghouse in 1720; on the committee to hire a schoolmaster in 1723; on a committee to locate school in 1725; on a committee to hire a schoolmaster in 1727; moderator twice in 1730; and was also on a committee to confer with Mr. Swift about his salary. The Church records show that he was chosen Deacon on Mch. 29, 1717; that he was a delegate to the ordination of Rev. Mr. Barrett at Hopkinton on Sept. 2, 1724, on Mch. 21, 1725 "Deacon Haven spake that he should not hold forth the contribution box, because so few came to it." His wife d., and he m. (2) Nov. 27, 1735, ELIZABETH BRIDGES, prob. wid. of Benjamin Bridges. He m. (3) SARAH ..... who survived him. He received considerable property by the terms of his father's will, 1701, including his father's dwelling house and barn and the land that they stood on, also two lots of land lying in Ramsdell's neck, with all privileges and appurtenances belonging to said house and lands; but he was to pay off the other legacies mentioned by his father; he was also to have half the fruit that should grow upon the pippin tree in the orchard—which he had otherwise given to his dau. Hannah Goodall—for seven years. Moses' children also received £10 to be divided equally among them. Moses was the executor of the will.

L. CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1689, m. Martha Walker; 2d. Mrs. Susan Drury; lived in Framingham & Hopkinton, Mass.
2. Susanna, b. Oct. 20, 1690, m. Israel Town & lived at Oxford & Colchertown, Mass.
*3. Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1692, m. Lydia Whitney.
4. Moses, b. Nov. 11, 1695, m. Hannah Walker; 2d. Anna Stow; lived in Framingham, Mass.
5. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1698, m. ..... Ward.
6. Mehitable, b. Jan. 30, 1702, m. Joseph Haven, s/o John No. 7.
7. Sarah, b. June 10, 1705, m. Ralph Hemenway & lived in Framingham, Mass.
8. Daniel, b. June 10, 1708, m. Mehitabel Haven, d/o Joseph, s/o John No. 7, & lived in Framingham & Dover, Mass.

RICHARD HAVEN (No. L3) s/o Moses and Mary (Ballord) Haven, was b. Jan. 8, 1692 at Framingham, Mass. and d. at Athol, Mass., Aug. 3, 1770. He m. LYDIA WHITNEY, b. in Lynn, Mass., d. in Athol, Nov. 1790, d/o John and Sarah (Haven) Whitney. *(Cf. No. 12)*. They had fourteen children. Richard and his wife were admitted to full communion in 1717. Richard was hogreeve in 1721; surveyor of highways and fenceviewer and on committee on schoolhouse in 1724; on committee to get title to land for meetinghouse in 1725; on committee to manage dispute with Col. Buckminster in 1726; on committee to defend Rev. Mr. Swift's complaint at Court in 1733

L3.

1. Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1715, m. Seth Ballard of Holliston, Mass.; no ch.
2. Hannah, b. June 10, 1716, m. Isaac Fisk of Framingham, Mass.
3. Mary, b. & m. John Hill of Sherburne, Mass.
4. Sarah, b. June 5, 1718, d. July 10, 1718.
5. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1719, m. Isaac Hill of Malden, Mass.
6. Richard, b. Dec. 16, 1722.
7. Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1724, m. Ebenezer Ballard of Holliston, Mass.
8. John, b. May 7, 1726, lived in Athol, Mass.
9. Rebecca, b. Apr. 26, 1728, d. young.
10. Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1730.
11. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1733, m. prob. Susanna Drury & lived in Athol, Mass.
12. Simon, b. Mch. 5, 1734, d. Apr. 14, 1734.
13. Elias, b. Feb. 19, 1735, d. July 2, 1735.
14. Simon, b. July 2, 1735, m. Ruth Baldwin.

SIMON or SIMEON HAVEN (No. L3N) s/o Richard and Lydia (Whitney) Haven, was b. July 2, 1735, m. RUTH BALDWIN, and they had fourteen children, and lived at Athol, Mass.

L3N.

1. John, b. June 7, 1762, m. Abigail Fay.
2. Moses, b. 1764.
3. Dotte, b. 1766.
4. Ruth, b. 1768.
5. Simon, b. 1770.
6. Richard, b. 1772.
7. Lydia, b. 1774.
8. Chloe, b. 1776.
9. Artemus, b. 1778, changed name to Daniel.
10. Moses, b. 1781.
11. Susanna, b. 1783.

JOHN HAVEN (No. L3N1) s/o Simeon and Ruth (Baldwin) Haven, was b. June 7, 1762 in Spencer, Mass., and d. Aug. 13, 1820 at Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., where he was a pioneer. He came there in 1815 from Sullivan Twp., New Hampshire. He settled in the wilderness near Austinville. He brought his family and goods on two sleds. One sled was drawn by a span of horses and the other by two yoke of oxen. The horses made the journey in fifteen days and the oxen in eighteen days. Two sons, Nahum, sometimes called Nathan, and Luther, had come the year before and made a clearing where the home was located. On Feb. 10, 1862, Selim Havens of Columbia, a nephew of Calvin Havens, decd., of Columbia Twp., represents that Calvin Havens d. Feb. 3, 1861, leaving no widow or children, but collateral heirs as follows: Charles Havens a brother; Viana Havens a sister; David C. Havens a brother; Royal Havens a brother; Mary Baker wife of Anson Baker a sister; May Jane Cook a dau. of May Cook decd wife of Aaron Cook who was a dau. of Nahum Havens a brother of intestate now decd. having no other descendants than May Jane Cook; and Selim Havens your petitioner who is a son of said Nahum Havens; Calvin had three pieces or parcels of land in Columbia; LOT NO 1, bounded

by Albion Budd. . &c . containing 30 acres, being part of Warrant No. 162 being the same lot [illegible] by the executors of William White D.D. to Luther Haven by deed bearing date Aug. [illegible], 1838; Lot NO. 2, bounded by John Wilson... along Viana Haven's line. . &c, containing 12 acres, being the part set to Calvin Havens upon the partition of [illegible] Havens estate; LOT No. 3, Beginning at May Jane Cook... along Selim Haven... thence along highway leading from Austinville to Elmira... thence back to Wilson... & on to Beginning, containing 70 acres; Petition for dividing of property among heirs granted. John Haven m. ABIGAIL FAY, b. Apr. 16, 1762 at Athol Mass. d. in Columbia, Nov. 23, 1843. They had nine children. Abigail afterwards became the first wife of ALLISON H. EVANS.

L3N1.

CHILDREN OF JOHN & ABIGAIL (FAY) HAVEN:

1 Amos b. Sept. 4, 1784, at Athol, Mass., d. Dec. 2, 1799 at Marlboro, N.H., ae. 15.

*2 Nahum or Nathan, b. Aug. 2[illegible], 1786, m. Harriet Soper.

3. Mary or Polly, b. June 3, 1788, m. Anson Baker; she was b. in Marlboro & d. in Columbia Sept. 25, 1873; 3 ch.

*4 Luther [illegible], b. June 2[illegible], 179[illegible], m. Martha M. Beeman.

5 Vian[illegible], b. Sept. 17, 1792, at Marlboro, d. unm. at Columbia, Jan. 23, 1864.

*6 David Carter, b. Jan. 14, 1795, m. Betsey Dartt.

*7 Rosa, b. Feb. 26, 1798, m. Lucy Baker; 2d. Lucinda Ann Kizer.

*8 Charles.

9. Calvin, b. Feb. 3, 1861, no widow or children surviving, & Lett. of Adm. on his estate were issued to D.[illegible] Hendroy. Renunciation of other relatives filed. He had 3 parcels of land in Columbia Twp., Lot No. 1 containing 30 acres, bounded by Albion Budd, &c, being part of Warrant No. 162, being same lot conveyed by the Exrs. of Wm. White, D.D. to Luther Haven by deed bearing date Aug. 9, 1838; Lot No. 2, bounded by John Wilson, along Viana Havens line, &c, containing 12 acres, being the part set to Calvin upon the partition of Luther Havens estate; Lot No. 3, Beginning at May Jane Cook... along Selim Havens... thence along highway leading from Austinville to Elmira... thence back to Wilson... & on to Beginning, containing 79 acres; Petition of Calvin Haven, a nephew, that this property be partitioned among the heirs; Petition granted Feb. 1[illegible], 1862.

NAHUM HAVEN (No. L3N12) sometimes called Nathan, s/o John and Abigail (Fay) Haven, was b. Aug. 29, 1786 at Marlboro, N.H., m. HARRIET SOPER, was a farmer and d. Jan. 3, 1822 in Columbia. He had two children. His will is dated at Columbia, May 29, 1821, and probated Feb. 13, 1822. He left his wife Harriet 1/3 of all improvements of the 50 acres I purchased of Luther Haven, also firewood and rail timber for maintaining fences; also one line backed white faced cow, one white faced three [illegible] heifer, 3 wether sheep and 1 ewe sheep, as well as all household furniture; also two dogs and all the grain on the ground; to son Selim 1/3 of improvements on real estate of 50 acres I purchased from Luther Haven, also some live stock (enumerated) and also 2/3 of the right of soil of the aforesaid 50 acres [illegible] wearing apparel; to dau. Mary 1/3 of yearly profits of improvements of the 50 acres; friends John Parkhurst and David Griswold to be Exrs; my brother Luther to take my son Selim and bring him up to the art and trade of husbandry until he be age 21; Executors John Parkhurst and David Griswold render account of estate, Sept. 12, 1826; on Dec. 5, 1845 the Account of David Griswold, surviving executor, is filed.

L3N12.

1 Selim; under 14 at time of father's death in 1822; to be reared to art of husbandry by his father's bro. Luther Haven; Luther is appointed guardian of Selim on May 8, 1822; Luther renders Account Feb. 1827; on Sept. 10, 1832 Selim, now over 14, chooses Luther Haven as guardian.

2 Mary m. Aaron Cook; she was under 14 at time of father's death; she was to have 1/3 of yearly profits from 50 a. purchased of Luther Haven.

LUTHER E. HAVEN (No. L3N14) s/o John and Abigail (Fay) Haven, was b. June 20, 1790 at Marlboro, N.H., was a carpenter and merchant and d. Feb. 21, 1842 at Columbia, and letters of Administration on his estate were granted to David C. Havens, Mch. 29, 1842. In May 1844 Anson Baker and May Cook issue Citation on

administrators of Luther Haven to render account. On Dec. 5, 1844, D.C. Haven renders account, and E.M. Hazzard is appointed auditor. On Dec. 9, 1844, Petition of D.C. Havens, Calvin Havens, Royal Havens, Anson Baker and Mary his wife, Viana Havens, Selim Havens, and Joseph Beaman guardian of Mary Jane Cook of Columbia Twp., to divide estate of Luther Havens; estate divided into seven parts, one for each heir. In Feb. 1847 the Account of E.M. Hazard is accepted. Luther E. Haven m. MARTHA M. BEAMAN, d/o Rev. Joseph and Almira (Burrell) Beaman, who had come to Columbia in 1806. The Haven's had two [illegible].

L3N14.

1. Mary, m. Aaron Cook of Columbia, Dec. 17, 1840 by Justice J.M. Edsall.
2. *Another Dau.*; prob. d. early [illegible] in settlement of [illegible].

DAVID CARTER HAVEN (No. [illegible] Abigail (Fay) [illegible] b. Jan. 14, 1795 at Marlboro, [illegible] at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. He m. BETSEY DARTT, d/o [illegible] (Gleason) Dartt of Vermont, the former an officer of the [illegible] of Richard Dartt the [illegible] grant, who settled at New London, Con[illegible] Haven was a farmer.

L3N16.

1. Laura M., b. Dec. 9, 1826, [illegible] Lawrenceville as his 2d. wf., whose 1st. wf. was ABIGAIL (FAY) HAVEN (No. [illegible]

ROYAL HAVEN (No. [illegible] (Fay) Haven, was [illegible] Feb. 26, 1798 at Marlboro, N.H., [illegible] Tioga Co., Pa., July 24, [illegible]. He removed from Marlboro to [illegible] settled on a farm, and [illegible] removed to Westfield about 1820. [illegible] Feb. 8, 1795 at Westfield, N.J., d. in Columbia, Sept. [illegible] children were all b. at Columbia. After the death of his [illegible] (F) LUCINDA ANN KIZER, b. June 11, 1831 in Luzerne Co., Pa., [illegible] in Steuben Co., N.Y.

L3N17.

CHILDREN [illegible]

1. Royal L., b. Dec. 13, 1825 [illegible]
2. Sarah L., b. Oct. 27, 1810, [illegible] lived at Westfield, Pa.
3. Solon R., b. Mch. 7, 1828, [illegible] Hayden, he was b. at Columbia & d. at Westfield, Jan. 25, 1898; was a carpenter, farmer & curve; [illegible] she was b. Oct. 3, 1835 at Troy, Pa., & was still living at Westfield in 1912.
4. Christian, b. Dec. 31, 18[illegible] a farmer from [illegible] Shortsville, Pa., June 19, 1866; he was living [illegible] 1913.
5. Hiram H., b. Aug. 20, 18[illegible] 1832.
6. Hannah M., b. July 6, 1833, [illegible] Smith, & d. Feb. 17, 18[illegible] Pa.

CHILDREN [illegible]

7. Annette, b. May 23, 1854, [illegible] she was b. at Columbia; he was a farmer at Westfield.
8. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1855, at [illegible] Aug. 15, 1870.
9. George, b. Dec. 31, 1857, at [illegible] farmer at Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.
J. Josephine, b. Jan. 5, 1863, [illegible] Mch. 15, 1865.

CHARLES HAVEN (No. L3N1[illegible] Abigail (Fay) Haven, lived and d. in Columbia. He made his will Jan. [illegible] which was probated Feb. 11, 1908, leaving to eldest son Luther his [illegible] buffalo robe, silver [illegible] or $125 instead; to son Charles Oscar, $125; to son Aaron S., $300; to son Luther a $5 gold piece; to son Aaron a $5 gold piece; to son Charles Oscar $5 in silver; to granddau. Clara F. Havens, $5 in silver; all of which is tied up in leather bag in my trunk, the same amount having already been given to each of my three daus., Susan, Harriet and Lydia; I give and bequeathe to Samuel Hancock $140 to be put at interest in care of my Ex[illegible], the same to be paid to him with interest when he is 21; residue to be sold and divided among my six children, Luther E., Charles O.,

Aaron S., Susan C. Aspinwall, Harriet J. Gernert and Lydia A. Bullock, share and share alike; sons Luther E. and Charles O. to be Exrs.; dated Jan. 15, 1868; probated Feb. 11, 1868
L3N18.

1. Luther E., *eldest son*, bequeathed democrat wagon, buffalo robe, silver watch & chain, or $125 instead, by father's will, 1868.
2. Charles Oscar, m. Hila A.....
3. Aaron S.; left $300 by his father in his will 1868, also a $5 gold piece.
4. Frank; not mentioned in father's will.
5. Susan C., m. I.S. Aspinwall.
6. Caroline; not mentioned in father's will, 1868.
7. Harriet J., m. Walter Gernert.
8. Lydia A., m. J.F. Bullock.

CHARLES OSCAR HAVENS (No. L3N-182) sometimes known as *Oscar Havens*, s/o Charles, m. ? LA A..... and lived in Columbia Twp. Hila A. d. between Mch. 3, and May 5, 1868, dates for the making and the probating of her will, in which she gives to he husband and dau. Clara Frances Havens, under age, a farm in Columbia Twp., bounded north by Jesse Edsall, east by William Gustin, south by Amanda Dunning, and west by John Wright, creek, &c, containing 152½ acres, being the same farm on which we have resided the past three years; husband to have full use of farm till dau. becomes 21; all remainder of estate to go to husband, who is to be guardian of their dau. The farm was perhaps located a short distance below the Wells Twp. line, near what was once known as the *Old Hickory* post office, or *Coryland* post office. Charles' father left him, his second son, $125 in his will, 1868, also $5 in silver. The real estate in which the dau. had an interest, had about 25 acres improved, but there were no buildings on it. Her father, who was also her guardian, was granted permission to sell the property to DeWitt Wolf of Columbia Twp. for $1700 private sale; confirmed Sept. 8, 1870.
L3N-182.

1. Clara Frances; under age at time of mother's death in 1863; she was left $5 in silver by her grandfather in his will, 1868, & farm of 152½ acres by her mother, 1863.

CMXLII.

IV.

ABEL L. HAVENS m. BETSEY HILL, and they came to Northfield, Portage Co., O., in 1818. Of their children, two daus. were:

1. Eliza *(Eldest)*, m. James McKisson.
2. Harriet, m. Abner Doty.

CMXLIII.

V.

ALFRED HAVENS m. LYDIA M..... and d. bef. 1900. His widow had a farm of 80 acres, a dairy of 9 cows, her P.O. was East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., and her home in Smithfield Twp. was northeast of East Smithfield village.

1. Fax; was a farmer & lived on the same road in Smithfield Twp. at the same time.

CMXLIV.

VI.

ANN LOUISE HAVEN of Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., d. Oct. 31, 1951, leaving three sons, all over 21. Letters of Administration on her estate

were granted to Stewart Hav[illegible] Nov. 1, 1955.

1. Steward [illegible], [illegible] Mar. [illegible] was over 21 in 1951; res. Columbia Cross Roads; Admr. of mother's estate, Mrs. Haven had four children by a previous marr.; they were m. 1955; she began working at the Bradford County Home as an aide on Sept. 9, 1965.
*2. Charles F.
3. Glenn; over 21 in 1951; res. Troy, Pa.

CHARLES F. HAVEN (No. 2 s/o Ann L., was over 21 at the time of his mother's death in 1951. He res. Columbia Cross Roads, Pa., RD 2.

2.

1. Diane M., m. Marcus Patelunas, s/o Frank F. Patelunas of Elmira Heights, N.Y. He grad. from Edison high school in Elmira Heights & was subsequently emp. by Servomation Corp., Joy Automatic Dist., Elmira. She grad. from Troy high school.

CI XLV.

V[illegible].

AUGUSTUS HAVEN of Chatfie d, Minn., m. BARBARA HALL.

THE F DAU

1. Emma b. 1850, m. Rev. Walter Porter Dalrymple, Sept. 1, 1879; she d. Oct. 24, 1881, leaving a dau. Rev. Dalrymple m. (2 Sept. 1885, Mary LeBar of Shawnee, Pa., who d. 1890, & he m. (3) Aug. 3, 1893, Bessy Brodhead, b. July 1 1871, d/o John Dee Bough & Elizabeth Ann (Pottinger) Brodhead of Shelbyville, Ky., & they had 5 ch. Both the last wife & Rev. Dalrymple were teachers at Galesville, Wisc.

CIXLVI.

VIII.

BERIAH H. HAVENS m. PHOEBE A[illegible] and d. May 9, 1896. In 1900 his widow lived on road 14 in Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., southwest of Milan, from which P.O. she received her mail, near the Ulster Twp. line. Beriah h. Havens of Smithfield directed his will on Mch. 28, 1896, and it was entered on record May 16, 1896. He gave his wife Phoeba A. the use of his estate for her natural life, and at her death he gave to son Lemuel J., $300, and the balance of the estate to his three children equally, viz., Byron A., Esther S., who is m. to William Keeler, and to Lemuel J. Havens; wife Phoeba A. to be Exx. & exr. to purchase and place suitable marker for h'm and w'fe, Phoeba A. Havens of Smithfield d. Dec. 6, 1917, and her will, made Nov. 16, 1912 and entered Jan. 8, 1918, devises various articles of furniture and other personal items to her children and grandchildren; to dau. Esther S. Keeler, various household items; to Jessie Havens, d/o my decd. son Byron Havens, other household items; to Anna Dalton, d/o my decd. son Byron, more household items; to Mareta Havens, d/o my decd. son Byron, still other household items; to Lem J. Havens, household items, also tools and livestock; and to Lottie Havens, wife of my son Lem, further household items; to Bert Havens, s/o my son Lem; to Clara Smith, granddau., household items; son Lem J. Havens to be Exr.

*1. Lemuel J[illegible] m. Lottie G[illegible]
*2. Byron A.,
3. Esther S., m. William Keeler bef. 1896, at which time her father d., leaving her 1/e of his estate.

LEMUEL J. HAVENS (No. 1) s/o Beriah H. and Phoeba A., m. LOTTIE G..... and had a farm of 80 acres, his P.O. was Milan, and he lived on road 14 in Smithfield Twp., near the Ulster Twp. line in 1900. When his father d. in 1896 he left him $300 and a third interest in his estate. And his mother, when she d. in 1917, appointed him her executor, and left h'm various household items, also tools and livestock, as well as some household items to his wife Lottie. She also remembered

his son Bert and his dau. Alice. Lemuel J. d. Aug. 27, 1921. His wife, Lottie G., survived. She was to have his entire estate, after which the balance was to go to his son Bert; wife to be Exx. There is no reference to the dau. Alice.

1.

1. Bert; mentioned in grandmother's will, 1917; & in father's will, 1921.
2. Alice; remembered in grandmother's will, 1917; not mentioned in 1921.

BYRON A. HAVENS (No. 2) s/o Beriah B. and Phoebe A., was left a 1/3 interest in his father's estate at the time of his demise in 1896. He had passed away before 1912, when his mother made her will, in which she makes bequests to the children of her dece'd. son Byron A.

2.

1. Jessie; left various household items by her grandmother in 1912-17.
2. Anne, m. ..... Felton; she was n. bef. her grr. made her will in 1922, to whom she left different household items.
3. Loreta; recd. various household items from her grandmother 1912.

CHAPTER VII.

IX.

MRS. CATHERINE HAVENS was the mother of Franklin Havens and grandmother of Lola Maude Havens. Lola Maude was the minor child of Franklin Havens She was about seven years old as of 1873. Timothy Leonard was appointed her guardian on Sept. 2, 1873. Lola had a 1/3 interest in three lots of land, containing in all five acres in Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. The land was sold to Joseph Clark on Nov. 4, 1873 for $260.

*1. Franklin.

FRANKLIN HAVENS (No. 1) s/o Catherine, had a young dau. who was seven years of age in 1873.

1.

1. Lola Maude, b. 1866; age abt. 7 in 1873.

CHAPTER VIII.

X.

FRED HAVENS, a farm laborer, P.O. Troy, Pa., had a house and lot on road 6 in Troy Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., between Troy and Columbia Cross Roads on the west side of the creek, 1900. Fred A. Havens of Troy m. MARY E....., who d. Sept. 27, 1922. By her will dated Apr. 16, 1921 and proven Oct. 18, 1922, she left her husband the use of all her estate. She owned real estate in Troy Twp. which she directed that he keep up and also maintain her aunt Clarissa Jackson as agreed when real estate was agreed to be sold and her sister Sarah Bennett. After husband's death property to go to her three sons namely .. Emerson H. and Thomas Morris Havens equally; husband Fred to be Exr.

1. [illegible]; to have 1/3 of mother's estate upon death of father, 1922.
2. Emerson H.; left a third interest in his mother's estate, 1922, after demise of father. Emerson Havens was Asgr. of estate of Mabel Dickinson in 1968; Emerson Havens res. 255 Canton St., Troy.
3. Thomas Morris; to have a third of his mother's estate per her will 1922, upon the death of his father. He was known as Morris. On Apr. 21, 1928, Maurice Havens of Troy Twp. represents that he is minor child of Ray E. Havens, late of Troy Twp., over 14, & is entitled to share in estate of Clarissa Jackson, late of Troy Twp. He chose Emerson Havens as his guardian.

CHAPTER IX.

XI.

GEORGE EUGENE HAVENS of Ithaca, N.Y., was a carpenter. He m. HATTIE R. EVANS, b. Dec. 4, 1862, d/o Allison H. and Laura M. (Raven) Evans, the latter being

(No. 1GH-165, Richard Haven Fam.) d/o David Carter Haven. They lived in Elmira, N. Y. Their only son d. in infancy.

2. Gilbert, d. in infancy.

[illegible]

XII.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAVENS of Elrosall, N.Y., m. CLARISSA RUSSELL.

THEIR CHILD:

1. Celeste Jeanette, b. Sept. 20, 1850, m. Clarence Egbert Luther 5 c. Feb. 27, 1914.

[illegible]

XIII.

JABEZ HAVENS represents that Hattie C., Fannie E., Thomas J., and Frankie Havens, minors under the age of [illegible] to a distributive share in the estate of Ezekiel Curry after the death of Mary Curry, a cow of said deceased. The children are at Binghampton in the State of New York. Whether Jabez was their father, or how otherwise related to them, is not indicated. Jabez was appointed their guardian on Sept. 18, 1868.

1. Hattie C., under 14 & living in Binghamton, N.Y., in 1868 when Jabez Havens was appointed her guardian.

2. Fannie E., under 14 & living in Binghamton, N.Y., in 1868, when Jabez Havens was appointed her guardian.

3. Thomas J., under 14 & living in Binghamton, N.Y., in 1868, when Jabez Havens was appointed his guardian.

4. Frankie, under 14 & living in Binghamton, N.Y., in 1868, when Jabez Havens was appointed his guardian.

[illegible]

XIV.

JAMES HAVENS m. AMELIA OWENS and lived in Sussex Co., N.J. Both were decd. bef. 1893. Their family included three sons who served in the Civil war.

1. Josiah, b. June 14, 1843, m. Lydia Feringer.

2. Samuel, served in Co. H, 27th. N.J. Volunteers, Army of the Potomac, same Co. as his 2 bros. & d. during service of hemorrhage of the lungs.

3. John R., served in Co. I, 27th. N.J. Volunteers, Army of the Potomac, same Co. as his 2 bros., was taken sick & d. at Aquia Creek hospital, Va.

JOSIAH HAVENS (No. 1) s/o James and Amelia (Owens) Havens, was b. June 14, 1843 in Sussex Co., N.J. He was living on a farm in that county, at the age of 19, when the Civil war broke out. He enlisted in Sept. 1862, at Beckertown, N.J., in Co. H, 27th. New Jersey Volunteers, Army of the Potomac, as a private. Two brothers of his were in the same Regiment. He saw active service at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Egypt Station, and all the engagements in which his Company participated during his term of service. He was discharged July 1, 1863, at Frederick City, Md., as a [illegible] in Co. I, 27th. New Jersey Volunteer Cavalry. At Egypt Station, during the Winter of 1864-5 he was wounded by gunshot in the shoulder. He was finally discharged in Apr. 1865 at Trenton, N.J. He settled in Bradford Co., Pa., in 1872, and on Feb. 7, 1874, m. at Gillett, Pa., [illegible] Farnham, of Gillett, Pa. In [illegible] Twp., Tioga Co., Pa. They had two children. Havens resided in Mills Twp., Bradford Co., and was a member of Lieut. Eames Post No. 582, Grand Army of the Republic, at Gillett, in which he held the office of vice-commander. He engaged in farming, and was a school di-

rector. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 shows that he was farming 100 acres on shares for Albert Faringer and had a dairy of five cows, and was also farming 90 acres for Mrs. Jud Griswold at the same time. His P.O. was Gillett, and he was located west of that community on road 36 just over in Wells Twp. from the South Creek Twp. line.

1. Mary E.
2. Mattie M.

CLXVIII

I.

JOHN HAVENS m. MARY LOUISE CARNER or CORNER, and lived at Chemung, N.Y. In their family were:—

*1. Earl John, b. Jan. 24, 1909, m. Mary Young (No. 3511, *Martin Young Fam.*); 2d. Myrtle D. Strange; 3d. Dorothy Johnston Altizer.
2. Harry; res. Sayre, Pa.

EARL JOHN HAVENS (No. 1) s/o John and Mary L. (Carner) Havens, was b. Jan. 24, 1909 in Chemung, N.Y. He lived in South Waverly, Pa., forty years, and was employed by the Lehigh Valley railroad as a machinist forty-nine years, retiring in 1973. He m. (1) Apr. 19, 19—, MARY YOUNG (*No. 3511, Martin Young Fam.*) b. June 22, 1909, d/o Walter A. and Maude Electa (Allen) Young of South Waverly. Their home was at 78 Division St. in that community. Mary d...., and Earl J. m. (2) May 1952, MYRTLE D. STRANGE of South Waverly. The license of Earl John Havens of South Waverly and DOROTHY JOHNSTON ALTIZER of Sayre was Advt. Jan. 27, 1959. Mr Havens was active in the social life of his home community. He served as fire chief of South Waverly Boro in 1957 and 1962. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose at Waverly Lodge No. 1490 and its Legion of the Moose. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania State Firemens Accociation and the International Machinists Association. He d. May 7, 1974, and was bur. in Tioga Point cem., Athens.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Richard Earl, m. Eva Cecelia Shade of Watsontown, Pa. (*Lic. Advt. June 23, 1958*); res. South Waverly.
2. Joyce Marie, m. Robert Crone, s/o Herbert & ..... (Fox) Crone of South Waverly, where they res.
3. Phyllis Jeanne, m. Robert W. Lawson, s/o Carl Lawson of Birmingham, Ala., who was stationed at Long Beach, Calif., at time of their mgs. She grad. from Sayre high school in 1950 & joined the WAVES in 1952, & at time of her mgs. Dec. 1954 was a 3d Class Petty Officer also stationed at Long Beach. Res. ElCajon, Calif.

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE:

4. David; res. South Waverly.

CMLIII.

XV.

JONATHAN HAVENS was b. Feb. 25, 1820 in Bradford Co., Pa., and d. 1863 in Grant Co., Ind. He m. Apr. 7, 1842, GABRIELLA CLARK, b. Feb. 25, 1820 at Tioga Point, as Athens was then known, d. ae. 103 at Eaton, Ind. They had eight children. Gabriella was d/o James I. and Susan E. (Simons) Clark. Newspaper accounts give lengthy details on her, and featured her as the oldest person in Indiana. The clippings were preserved but are badly yellowed and do not indicate the name of the newspaper. One account was on her 100th. birthday; another at 102. A short clipping had a pencilled note that she d. in 1923 at age

103. She was the second of nine children. She recalled vividly the shower of stars which took place in 1833. In 1837 James H. Clark and his family rafted down the river on a craft 30X50 ft. with a cabin in the center. The raft was sold at Pittsburgh, and the party continued down the Ohio river by steamboat, landing at Lockport, O. From this point the family and goods were transported by wagon to Grant county, near Fort Greenfield.

Over corduroy roads from Muncie in Fairmount Twp., Gabriella assisted members of the family to drive the cows. It was a cold morning, Feb. 3, 1833, when the family came to what later was the Frank Wilson farm in Fairmount Twp. Here the Clark family built a cabin of split logs. The floor was made of Puncheons. A hard board door hung with wooden hinges and the door jambs were made of split logs. Flax was the most important crop at the time. The Clark family was joined by families headed by Dan Coleman, Gabriel Johnson and John Heavilin.

Jonathan Havens d. in 1863, leaving Gabriella with eight children. With no other help she finished clearing twenty acres of land.

The Clark's kept in touch with relatives back in Bradford Co., Pa. A letter from Eaton, Ind., addressed to Mrs. Theron Strope, and dated Mch. 17, 1922, gave a run-down on the family of Gabriella Clark Havens. It was written by Mrs. Emma Havens Peck, who was 64 years old.

The Havens farm in Grant county was only twelve miles from Marion. Mrs. Havens made the trip to pay her taxes each year until she was near 100 years old. Gabriella mentioned visiting a sister in Kansas. She also stated that her father lived to be 82 and her mother 90. She mentioned how her uncle Zeff Lane helped Negroes escape by the underground railway in Bradford county. One escapee was Fred Douglas, who became a renowned preacher. He returned to Bradford county and recognized Zeff Lane years later. Gabriella, Gabrella and Gabrilla are three spellings of her name that appear in the newspaper accounts. She apparently was called *"Brilla"* as a child. The Havens farm included a quarter section of land one and a half miles east of where Fowlerton now stands. Here he erected a double hewed log house.

1. Sarah E., b. Apr. 22, 1842, m. William Leach of Grant Co., Ind., 3 d. abt. 1892; 4 ch.
2. Mary Delcena, b. July 31, 1845, m. ..... Payne; 2d. Lon Boles; 5 ch.
3. Tabitha Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1846, m. Samuel Carmichael; 2d. ..... Pullock.
*4. John Andrew, b. Dec. 23, 1850, m. Flora Baird.
5. Cynthia Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1853, m. Mark Morton; 2d. William H. Mann
6. Martha Eveline, b. Mch. 1856, m. John Brewer & lived in Oklahoma.
7. Emma Caroline, b. Mch. 20, 1858, m. David Peck.
*8. James Clark, b. July 19, 1860, m. Flora Bright.

JOHN ANDREW HAVENS (No. 4) s/o John and Gabriella (Clark) Havens, was b. Dec. 23, 1850, and d. June 16, 1919. He m. FLORA BAIRD, who d. Apr. 1, 1944. They had eight children.

[illegible]

1. Jesse, m. [illegible]
2. [illegible], m. Julia Craig; 2d. [illegible] Dickey.
3. Charles, m. Avis [illegible]per.
4. Fred, d. [illegible] das.
*5. Benjamin H., b. 1888, m. Daisey Furbay.
6. Clyde, [illegible] Bernice Fowler.
7. Ethel, m. Clar [illegible]eder.
8. Edith, b. Feb. [illegible], m. Stuart Murray.

CLARK JAMES HAVENS (No. 8) youngest s/o Jonathan and Gabriella (Clark) Havens, was b. July [illegible], 1860 and m. FLORA BRIGHT. They had six children.

[illegible]

1. William.
2. Emma, m. Alvin [illegible].
3. Blanche, m. ..... Puckett.

[illegible]

[illegible] E. HAVENS (No. 55) s/c John J. and Flora (Lewis) Havens, b. 1858, m. [illegible] FLORA, had four children and d. 1938, ae. 80.

1. Alverta, m. [illegible]
2. Howell.
3. Joyce, m. Gilbert Stevens of Lakeland, Fla.
4. Harry [illegible], Hunter, Ind.

XVI.

[illegible] M. [illegible], and lived at 341 Church St., Athens, ae. 80 c. Oct. 25 1956. [illegible] between Feb. 26, 1952, the making of her will, and Feb. 28, 1953 when it was probated. Mr. Havens died his will May 7, 1957, entered Nov. 21, 1956. It says his wife did not survive him, he gave to Manley Mills and Ruth his wife two parcels of real estate situate at 349 South Main St., Athens, and 341 Church St., Athens, and they may also take such other personal property as they may desire. Others mentioned are First Baptist Church of Athens; Marian E. Howe of 212 Eagle St., Athens; the Missionary Training School at Nyack, N.Y.; the Athens Area Recreation Board for the development of Young Top Recreation Park; and the Odd Orphans Home at Sunbury, Pa. His wife Ida M. gave Ruth and her husband Manley Mills 25% of estate and what household goods they might desire; they lived at RD 1, Milan, Pa.; other bequests were to First Baptist Church, Athens; Marian E. Howe; and $5000 to Charles E. Havens, my deceased husband's grandson; to William Carlton Wittie of Ulster RD; to Leslie A. Wittie of Milan; Athens Recreation Board; $500 to Marilyn Harris, my deceased husband's granddau. living at Downers Grove, Ill.; American Cancer Society; American Heart Association; and Crippled Childrens Fund; and 25% of residue to friend Bertha Meade.

[illegible]:
1. Charles Edgar Havens; grandson of Leo Havens; mentioned in will of Ida M. Havens, 1956.
2. Marilyn Harris; mentioned as granddau. of her husband in will of Ida M. Havens, 1956.

CM.LV.

XVII.

PHILETUS B. HAVENS was b. Oct. 7, 1814 and m. Apr. 5, 1838, and Letters of Administration on his estate were taken out by Deborah Havens and S.W. Giles, on Feb. 15, 1855, an auditor to distribute the proceeds of sale of real estate was made by Administrators. On Dec. 11, 1854, Wilson M. Decker represented that .... he had a judgment against I.B. Havens given in his lifetime which had not been paid. Citation issued to Administrators, Samuel W. Giles and Deborah Havens, to make settlement. On Dec. 23, 1858, it is stated that Philetus Havens, [illegible] 22 acres in Standing Stone Twp. bounded north by Deborah Havens, east by E. [illegible] Tracy, south by Alexander Ennis and William [illegible] and west by Asa Stevens and [illegible], all inclosed, with an old frame [illegible] tenement, Philetus left one child [illegible] about eight years of age, and [illegible] born to the said widow shortly after the death of said Havens; land sold Feb. 7, 1855 to Alexander Ennis for $550; sale confirmed by Court, May 14, 1855. Philetus m. DEBORAH ENNIS, b. Oct. 2, 1816 d. June 20, 1875, d/c Isaac and Hannah (Wood) Ennis of Standing

Stone (*No. 47936, Ennis Fam.*). They are bur. in the Ennis family cem. in Standing Stone, in which community they made their home.

1. William Thorn, b. July 19, 1843, d. Feb. 19, 1849; bur. in Ennis cem., Standing Stone.
2. *Dau.*, b. 1846; living, ae. abt. 8 yrs. old in 1854.
3. *Another Child*; b. *Posthumously* in 1853.

CMLVI.

XVIII.

SAMUEL N. HAVENS m. SARAH ..... and lived in Ulster Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. Their home was on road 8 in Ulster Twp., which comes down off the mountain at the north end of Milan narrows, and Milan was their P.O. The old *Beers Atlas* for 1868 shows S.N. Haven on this road, on top of the mountain. S.N. Havens of Ulster Twp. d. Mch. 10, 1898, leaving wife Sarah, who, by the terms of his will, dated June 14, 1897 and probated Sept. 11, 1912, was to have the use of 1/3 of his estate, and his son J.B. Havens all his personal property and real estate after his wife's death; to his son C.E. Havens he gave $25; to dau. Mary E. Holcomb, $25; to son E.A. Havens, $25; and to dau. Frances Boston, $25; also remembered was granddau. Bessie Vincent, who likewise received $25; son J.B. Havens to be Exr. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 shows his widow still living on the homestead.

*1. Jabez B., m. Annabelle Field.
2. Charles E.; C.E. Havens was to have $25 from his father's estate, 1898. No doubt he is *idem.* with the Charles E. Havens who had a 125 acre farm, a dairy of 11 cows, his P.O. was Milan, & he was located on road 7 in Ulster Twp. in 1900, the main road below Milan.
3. Mary E., m. ..... Holcomb. She was m. bef. her father's death, who left her $25 in his will, 1898.
4. E.A.; recd. $25 from his father's estate at time of his death in 1898.
5. Frances, m. ..... Boston. She was m. bef. her father's demise & recd. $25 from his estate when he d. in 1898.

JABEZ B. HAVENS (No. I) s/o Samuel N. and Sarah, was to have his father's personal property and real estate upon his mother's death, according to the terms of his father's will, which he dictated in 1898. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 shows that he had a farm of 175 acres, his P.O. was Milan, and he lived at the old homesite atop the Milan Narrows. He m. ANNABELLA FIELD and d. Dec. 19, 1939. He dictated his will May 7, 1938, which was entered on record Nov. 20, 1940. His wife Anna B. and sons Clarence N. and Paul E. were to have his real estate located at 111 Sharp St., Kingston, Pa., share and share alike; the rest of his estate was to go to his wife. After that his farm lands were to go to his son Paul E., and all stock and tools thereon; dau. Florence Haven Guild, $1500; son Clarence real estate at 110-112 Bridge St., Athens Boro; son Wesley, $1500; residue to be divided equally among all the children; J. Wesley to be Exr. He was a resident of Ulster Twp. at the time he made his will.

1.

*1. Jabez Wesley, b. 1898, m. Evangeline Loomis.
[illegible]
[illegible] Duff, [illegible] Duff, & res Tioga Nursing Home, Waverly, N.Y. Mr. Duff was b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 18, [illegible], s/o Charles & Anna (Hall) Duff. He came to Milan in 1900 & was [illegible] by the Lehigh Valley [illegible] until [illegible] [illegible] until his retirement in [illegible]. He m. (1) [illegible], [illegible] 1945. His last home was at [illegible] Wilson Drive, Dover, Del., where he d. Dec. 8, 1977, ae. 86, & was bur. in Tioga Point cem. in Athens.
4. Clarence N.; recd. interest in father's real estate at 111 Sharp St., Kingston, Pa., 1938; he also to have father's real estate at 110-112 Bridge St., Athens, Pa.

JABEZ WESLEY HAVENS (No. II) known as *Wesley Havens*, s/o Jabez B. and Annabella (Field) Havens, was b. in 1898. He m. ANGELINE LOOMIS, d/o M.B. Loomis

and lived in Athens Boro. He is mentioned in his father's will, 1938—40, by which he received $1500 and was also Exr. He d. Jan. 31, 1965, ae. 67. His wife was b. in 1899 and d. May 13, 1964, ae. 65. They had two sons.

11.

*1. Gordon W., b. 1920, m. Laura Belle.
*2. George Loomis, b. Aug. 24, 1925 at Athens, & lived at 502 Church St. in 1952; he was under age in 1956 & lived at 105 Apollo Drive, Rochester, N.Y., & at Greece, N.Y., in 1962.

PAUL E. HAVENS (No. 12) s/o Jabez D. and Annabella (Field) Haven, was b. Feb. 12, 1902 in Milan. He spent most of his life in the Athens area. He was a member of the Athens Methodist Church, Rural Amity Masonic Lodge No. 70 at Athens, the Ingersoll-Rand Service Club, and the IAM Union 1064. He worked for the Ingersoll-Rand 24 years as a machinist in the tool dept. He m. ELLEN RILEY, who survived him. He d. Mch. 9, 1978, and was bur. in Tioga Point cem. at Athens. Two daus. and a son also survived him. Their home was at 107 Cherry St. in Athens.

12.

1. Janice L., m. Donald Hayward of Cocoa, Fla.
2. Joyce, m. Dexter Tolfree of Hatfield, Pa.
3. Lawrence Paul; res. Rochester, N.Y.

GORDON W. HAVENS (No. 111) s/o J. Wesley and Evangeline L. Havens, was over 21 in 1956. He resided on Pine St. in 1952, and has subsequently been at 636 South Main St. in Athens. He m. LAURA BELLE, They had two little boys who both d. June 1, 1967.

111.

1. David F., b. 1961, d. June 1, 1967, ae. 6 yrs.
2. Dean L., b. abt. Dec. 1963, d. June 1, 1967, ae. 3½ yrs.

CMLVII.

XIX.

SETH E. HAVEN, a farmer, had 171 acres, was a stock grower and had a dairy of 20 cows—quite an ambitious project for those days—and lived off road 20 in Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1900, northwest of Austinville near the Tioga county line. His son Charles E. was at home with his father at the time. Seth Haven of Columbia Twp. d. July 18, 1928, and Letters of Administration on his estate were granted Sept. 18, 1928 to his eldest son, C.E. Haven: A.I. Havens was one of the bondsmen. He m. ADA M..... who d. Feb. 1, 1928. She made her will on July 26, 1919 at Austinville, and it was entered for probate on July 25, 1928. She left the use of her property to her husband Seth E. Haven for his lifetime, then to go to grandson Sterling Haven; in case of Sterling's demise before her, property was to go to his mother Lina; if she is not living it is to go to his brother William Staudt. Sterling's mother is to be Exx. Property fronted on north road, bounded south by Bert Willson, east by Frank Haven and west by Nellon McClure. Her father was a miller. Her husband was to pay the children $100 apiece,—to Frank, to Austin and to Lina out of Seth Haven's property.

*1. Charles E., m. Lina .....
2. Frank, m. Louise .....; mentioned in will of mother Ada M., 1919—28; Frank owned real es ate adjoining Ada I. in 1919—28. He d. Jan. 1, 1935. By his will dated Nov. 25, 1924 & probated July 5, 1935, Frank Haven of Columbia Twp. left all his property to his wf. Louise, who was to be Exx.
*3. Austin S., m. Myrtle F.....
4. Lina; mentioned in will of mother Ada M., 1919—28.

CHARLES E. HAVEN (No. 1) eldest s/c Seth E. and Ada M., was at home with his father on the farm in 1900. He m. LINA ..... In her will grandmother Ada M.

Haven, 1819— 28, leaves her property to her grandson Sterling Haven in case of the demise of her husband Seth E. before herself. In case of Sterling's demise before her, it is to go to his mother Lina, and in case of Lina's demise, it is to go to "his brother William Staudt." Sterling's mother Lina was to be Exx. of the estate. It is assumed that Sterling was the son of Charles E.

1.

*1. Sterling B.

AUSTIN S. HAVEN (No. 3) s/o Seth E. and Ada M., lived in Columbia Twp. and d. July 14, 1941. His wife MYRTLE ..... was b. Feb. 12, 1885, and still lives at Sylvania, ac. 93. Austin S. made his will Nov. 28, 1933, which was probated Aug. 5, 1941. He left his son Seth Edson Haven $1; he left his wife Myrtle M. all cash on hand, she also to have use of real estate during her lifetime; then he mentions seven children, who are to share and share alike, viz., Richard L. Haven, Eleanor Haven, Carlton Leon Haven, Alethe Haven, Raymond Haven, Freda Haven and Audrey Haven; wife to be Exx. On Sept. 12, 1941 value of estate was set to widow.

2.

1. Seth Edson; left $1 in father's will, 1933-41.
2. Richard L.; res. 325 Elmira St., Troy, Pa.
3. Eleanor
4. Carlton Leon; res. Columbia Cross Roads, Pa
5. Alethe
6. Raymond; res. 104 Canton St., Troy, Pa. He served as police officer for Troy many yrs. When he started his first yr. in high school, he acted as *"Hardy boy"* around the old *Troy Hotel*, which was demolished in 1977. He waited on table, acted as bellhop, and fought his shoes with the ten-cent tips, which he was delighted to receive. He entered the police force in 1949 & became police chief the very same day. He was the only full-time officer until Feb. 1, 1959, when Ted York joined the force. Mr. Haven retired on Jan. 1, 1971, & Mr. York then became chief. Prior to 1954, Troy's only policeman had no office. He could be found, when not walking his beat, in the lobby of the Troy Hotel. That was his only office. On this point, Ted York interpolates, " I HAD A LITTLE NOTEBOOK IN MY SHIRT POCKET, AND THAT WAS MY OFFICE. THERE WERE NO FILES OF ANY KIND. WE PURCHASED EQUIPMENT AND MOST OF OUR CLOTHES OURSELVES " In those days the telephone office was above Smith's jewelry store, now VanDyke's jewelry. If there was a call for the police a red light was turned on at the phone company's window. Mr. Haven, sitting in the lobby of the Hotel, would watch for it out of the large plate glass window, & would either walk over to see what was needed or would use the hotel phone. Reminiscing, Mr. Haven recalled, " WHEN I WAS ALONE AT NIGHT I COULD WATCH MOST OF THE TOWN THRU THE WINDOW & WATCH FOR THE RED LIGHT. IN RETURN FOR THE USE OF THE SPACE, I WOULD ANSWER THE HOTEL PHONE, REGISTER LATE GUESTS, & WAKE UP SALESMEN WHO HAD LEFT AN EARLY CALL " Sometimes he had to show an unsteady customer to his room. It was a nice reciprocal agreement. Altho the population has not increased appreciably, there are now three full-time police officers, several part-time, & a number of auxiliary officers. This demonstrates how local crime has increased in recent yrs. It wasn't until 1956 that the first Troy police car was purchased. Before that the officers drove their own cars, & it was a struggle before they were allowed funds for five gallons of gas per week. The police had the use of a small storage shed after 21", It had been built onto the dining room door in 1933 after Prohibition was repealed & the hotel got a liquor license. The shed was built for the express purpose of providing cover for people who were too timid to be seen walking into the bar. Later, when people became braver, selling & buying took place in the open. Lottie Terrell owned the hotel at the time. She was interested in the police having their own station, & thru her kindness they got it. A 42 foot long addition was built onto one side of the hotel, which had in it room enough for both the police station & an insurance office occupied by Jerry Pierce. A sliding glass door was placed between the police office & Pierce's office. Mr. Pierce had the only phone, & he acted as sort of a dispatcher, handing the phone up to one of the police officers at the window until he died in 1956. The police obtained radio service in 1956. The police & other boro officers moved into their own building in the mid-1960's. The safe in the police office had been in Mr. Pierce's office, & it was moved to the new location in the bucket of a backhoe. It had originally belonged to the Northern Pennsylvania Power Co. Meter money was trundled down the street in a two-wheeled metal cart that Paul Reynolds had made, & Mr. Haven spent his Sundays wrapping pennies from the parking meters by hand. They averaged 30,000 pennies every month. It was hard work collecting the pennies in pails before Mr. Reynolds made the cart. It was heavy enough pushing the cart & several sets of rubber tires were worn out. In a reciprocal exchange of compliments, Mr. Haven & Ted York said, " WE OWE A LOT OF GRATITUDE TO KATIE NEWELL & HARRY PIERCE FOR HELPING US." to which Mrs. Newell responded, " I WAS HAPPY TO HELP. THE BOYS WERE GOOD TO ME & TO THE HOTEL " Several times her sharp eyes spotted a potential robber in the Hotel bar casing the joint & she promptly reported it to " THE BOYS " Mr. Haven grad. from Troy high school in 1928.

7. Freda.
8. Audrey, r. Donald York, s/o Galusha B. & Therese L. (Bellows) York of Troy.

STERLING B. HAVEN (No. 11) s/o Charles E. and Lina, res. Sugar Branch Lake, RD 1, Troy, Pa. Sterling, her grandson, was to receive his grandmother, Ada M. Haven's estate in case her husband, Seth E. Haven, predeceased her, 1919—28. His children include:

1.

1. Richard S., m. Mrs. Evangeline [illegible] Vanlooser. He is Professor of English at Southside High School, Elmira, N.Y. They were m. July 2, 1977 in the Columbia Cross Roads Methodist Church by Rev. Ann Palmer. She is executive secretary for the publisher of the *Elmira Star-Gazette*. They took up their res. at 314 Mt. Zoar St., Elmira.
2. [illegible] Dean; res. Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.; may have son Michael D.
3. *Dau.*, *Perh.*, m. Owen L. Corcoran.
4. *Dau.*, *Perh.*, m. R. Dennis Woodard of Elmira.

CMLVIII.

XX.

WALTER S. HAVENS farmed 110 acres on road 23 in West Burlington Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1900, on shares for N. Maynard of Troy. He had a dairy of ten cows. The farm was situated in the southwest corner of the township, near the Granville Twp. line. Walter S. Havens of Troy Twp. d. June 30, 1916. He m. LILLIAN E. MORLEY, who survived him, and whom he named Exx. of his estate by his will, dated May 23, 1916 and entered of record July [illegible], 1916. He left all his personal [illegible] to his wife Lillian E., who was [illegible] to have use of the real estate for her lif time; then it was to be equally divided among his children, Andrew Havens, Nina Havens, Hugh Havens and Lulu Havens.

*1. Thomas Hugh, b. 1883, m. Edna Melville.
2. Nina [illegible] of Troy, [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible] Cornell of Troy, Pa.

THOMAS HUGH HAVENS (No. 1) known as *Hugh Havens*, was b. in 1883, and was a farmer at Troy, Pa. He m. EDNA MELVILLE, b. June 21, 1898, d/o Harry Thomas and Jessie (Campbell) Melville. He d. Jan. 1, 1934, ae. 50, in the collapse of a bridge, and is bur. in Oak Hill cem., Troy. Edna m. (2) Nov. 29, 1941, LEE CUMMINGS, who was in the lumber business at Troy. The Havens had three sons. Walter S. received ¼ of his father's estate upon the demise of the latter in 1916.

1.

*1. Harry Walter, b. Aug. 31, 1917, m. Clara Grace McClure.
*2. Earl Melville, b. July 7, 1922, m. Lena Shaffer.
*3. Ronald Keith, b. Sept. 21, 1929, m. Marjorie Condon.

HARRY WALTER HAVENS (No. 11) s/o Hugh and Edna (Melville) Havens, b. Aug. 31, 1917, m. Feb. 19, 1942, CLARA GRACE McCLURE, b. Sept. 23, 1920. Res. Troy, Pa. Mr. Havens is a Republican in politics, and became a supervisor of Troy Twp. on Jan. 1, 1978. They had two children.

11.

1. Harry Wayne, b. & d. Feb. 11, 1943.
2. Nanette Carla, b. Apr. 6, 1951.

EARL MELVILLE HAVENS (No. 12) s/o Hugh and Edna (Melville) Havens, b. July 7, 1922, m. Mch. 21, 1952, LENA SHAFFER, b. Apr. 17, 1923. Res. Montour Falls, N.Y. They have five children.

12.

1. David Lee, b. Mch. 12, 1953.
2. Douglas Arthur, b. Jan. 12, 1955.
3. Hugh Thomas, b. Sept. 24, 1956.
4. Joyce Kay, b. July 15, 1958.
5. Alice Elaine, b. Nov. 6, 1960, d. Feb. 15, 1961.

DONALD KEITH HAVENS (No. 13) s/o Hugh and Edna (Melville) Havens, b. Sept. 21, 1928, m. May 5, 1948, MARJORIE GORDON, b. Apr. 1, 1928. Mr. Havens is a well digger and lives at Leona. His wife (Marj.) is assistant librarian at the Croman Elementary School in Troy. They have three children.

13.

1. Reid, b. May 12, 1949.
2. Betsy, b. Jan. 15, 1951.
3. Barb, b. May 16, 1950.

CMLIX.

XXI.

ABIGAIL HAVENS and Henry Masterman, both of Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa. were m. Jan. 1, 1851, by Justice D.H. Edsall of Columbia.

ALBINUS HAVENS of Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., m. Anna ..... and d. bef. Mch. 28, 1885, on which date his widow m. (2) by Justice Abiram Pierce, Stephen Peckham of Columbia.

BELL HAVENS, school teacher, P.O. East Smithfield, Pa.; lived on road 30, Smithfield Twp., east of East Smithfield; 1900.

CHARLES HAVENS m. Irene Foster, d/o William Harrison and Matilda (Alloway) Foster of North Towanda, Pa.

CHARLES HAVENS b. 1818, d. at Watkins, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1886, ae. 70. He was a member of Jefferson Masonic Lodge No. 333 and of the Southern Tier Masonic Relief Association of Elmira, N.Y.

CHARLES HAVENS, a brakeman for the Lehigh Valley railroad, boarded at 24 Thomas Ave., Sayre, Pa.; 1900.

CHARLES S. HAVENS res. Lenlock Road, Sayre, Pa.; 1975.

C. MARTIN HAVENS, an employee of the old Bridge Works, resided at 17 First St., Athens, Pa.; 1900.

DANA L. HAVENS, an employee of the Lehigh Valley railroad shops, boarded on Thomas Ave., Sayre, Pa.; 1900.

DAUPHIN G. HAVEN, P.O. Austinville, Pa., a laborer, had a home on Main St. in that community; 1900.

MRS. DOROTHY S. HAVENS res. Church St., Athens, Pa.; 1975.

DOUGLAS J. HAVENS res. 119 Fulton St., Sayre, Pa.; 1975.

EVA HAVENS res. 67 Pitney St., South Waverly, Pa.; 1975.

F. LAHUE HAVENS res. 260 Prospect St., Troy, Pa.; 1975.

GEORGE M. HAVENS was a laborer, P.O. Covert, Pa., and lived on road 7½ leading north out of Covert, Armenia Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; 1900.

IRA HAVENS, a brakeman for the Lehigh Valley railroad, had a house at 229 Orchard St., Sayre, Pa.; 1900.

MRS. JULIA HAVENS res. 313 Harris St., Sayre, Pa.; 1975.

LAFAYETTE HAVENS, a laborer and carpenter, P.O. Gillett, Pa., lived on road 23 in Wells Twp., Bradford Co., west of Gillett, just over the Wells Twp. line.

MARIA HAVEN received her education in Vermont. She m. William Fuller of West Side, Cleveland, O., in the early days.

MRS. MAPIE HAVEN had a house on Thomas Ave., Sayre, Pa.; 1900.

MARK HAVENS res. 626 South Main St., Athens, Pa. He is a student at Pennsylvania State University and was on the Dean's list; 1977.

MRS. MARY HAVEN res. West Burlington, Pa.; 1875.

MAUDE E. HAVENS, a school teacher, P.O. East Smithfield, Pa., lived on road 30 in Smithfield Twp., east of East Smithfield; 1900.

ORRA HAVEN m. Clement Leonard of Leona, Pa., in the earlier days.

POLLY HAVENS m. Robinson Lewis of Long Island, who was for many years a sailor. They came to Susquehanna Co., Pa., in the ear y days.

RILEY HAVEN res. 150 High St., Troy, Pa.; 1875.

WESLEY HAVENS was a farmer of 50 acres for J.E. Hill on shares in Wells Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., on road 8, a short distance south of the New York State line, and received his mail from the Post Office at Webb Mills, N.Y.; 1900.

DCXXIII, Cont.

From The Desk Of Your

TWIG GENEALOIST.

ANOTHER YEAR had come-and-gone in the great Tide of Time and Eternity. Many of our friends at a distance remarked about this when renewing their annual friendship at the recent Yule Season. Time has wrought numerous changes in the lives of a number of those who have been following our work over the years. A partial roll-call may bring a number of noteworthy events to mind—some sad; others more joyous.

ALLEN—Mr. J. Francis Allen of Towanda lost his mother-in-law, Mrs. Sadie Ackley Frutchey of Frenchtown, Pa., on Dec. 21, 1978, at the advanced age of 89. She had always lived in the Frenchtown area, and in her earlier years was an old-time school teacher.

BAUMAN—Mrs. Clyde Bauman of Bloomsburg, Pa., a collateral descendant of the "Wyoming County" branch of the Coolbaugh family, made a tour of some of the places described in the "Coolbaugh Genealogy" as held in fond remembrance by some of the descendants of the different branches. She visited Monroe county and the Delaware valley, which was the Tribal Home of the entire Clan. At Coolbaugh, Pa., or Echo Lake, as it is now called, the descendants of Judge John Coolbaugh still operate the Post Office. At Tysox she visited the old Brick Coolbaugh Mansion on West Main Street, built by Daniel Coolbaugh in 1828. The present occupants, the Prof. James Ennis family, showed her all thru the house. She told all about her most pleasurable excursion at the Coolbaugh Reunion held near Tunkhannock in August. At this reunion, some of the guests took the last two remaining copies of the Coolbaugh Genealogy, published in 1938.

BRADFORD COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY—Plans a year of special emphasis on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the March of General John Sullivan up the Susquehanna and Chemung river valleys and on into the "Genesee Country" to rid the area forever of Indian Massacres of the settlers, as had occurred at Wyoming the previous year.

CAMPBELL—Dr. Wm. A. Campbell of Athens, Georgia, has completed the monumental task of gathering in the many descendants of David Campbell of Blanford, Mass., in all lines, including the collaterals to the furthest degree, some of whom came to Burlington in Bradford county in pioneer days, and whose descendants hereabouts are now as numerous as "the sands of the sea." Some of the earlier ones erected two brick houses in that area which are still standing—one on the bank as you enter Burlington Boro from the east, and the other down Sugar creek a short distance on the old road toward Luthers Mills. The immense Luther Genealogy, which also embraces so many descendants from the same area, has also made its appearance.

CHRISTENSEN—Mrs. Sara Weaver of Seattle, Wash., mother of Dr. Daphne Christensen of Chicago, mentions that she must "Go Thru The Book Once More," before returning them to her daughter. She adds that she had often heard of "Wyoming," and the "Wyoming Valley," but had always "supposed" it was some area in the State of Wyoming. The Christensens, and particularly the Weavers, are interested in the Wilseys, who were early comers to the Troy, Pa., area.

DIBBLE—Mr. Bruce Dibble and family, for many years the popular proprietors of a series of groceries and markets in Wyalusing, Wysox and Luceyville, have discontinued their Luceyville branch.

EASTABROOK—The Develle Eastabrook family have terminated their extensive agricultural enterprise at South Hill in Orwell Twp., and parted with the old homestead, which had been in the family for so many generations.

ELY—Mrs. Arthur Ely of Wilmot has also gone to her long home Beyond the Sunset

FISK—The Melvin Fisks have left Poverty to take up residence in the more equable clime of Oklahoma.

GOSLINE—The Goslines of New Jersey have added a new "gosling" to their "Family Tree."

GRAY—Paul Gray of Spring Hill received an [illegible] summons to the higher life in the prime of his earthly career. His sister has liquidated their extensive dairy operation, but has kept and still resides at the old homestead.

KORNITZ—Mrs. Ruth Kornitz has abandoned the rigors of the Milwaukee winters for the gentle breezes of St. Simons Island, off the Georgia coast, made famous by visits from His Excellency "President Jimmy." These visits entail a great deal of activity in this resort area, she says.

LENT—Mr. Albert Lent III of Tucson, Ariz., is no longer with us. Just prior to his demise he completed a treatise entitled "BRADFORD COUNTY FARMER," a description of early agricultural life and methods as practiced around Bradford county in 1850, based on the diaries of his grandfather, Albert Lent the First. The project entailed a great deal of collateral research and study and verification work, and to those with an agricultural background, has stirred many a fond memory of the "Days of Yore."

McCRACKEN—Mrs. Paul McCracken of Towanda has also joined the Spirit World. She was a great "Genealogy Enthusiast."

[illegible] ... mense First Volume, ... pages, of ... family records. The project ... [illegible] ... families in the ... "Line" that goes back to the "Stone House" erected by their first ancestor in 1722, which is now a family shrine.

MYERS—Mrs. Frances Thigpen Myers of Fayetteville, N. Car., tells us how much she has enjoyed following the events of the early days, especially the experiences and vicissitudes of Rev. William Colbert, the first Methodist Circuit Rider thru this area and on up into New York State in 1792, seq.

THE ORANGE COUNTY, N.Y., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, tho a young organization, has generated a great deal of interest, and their staff members are most gracious.

PATTEN—Mrs. Stanley Patten of Towanda is busily engaged in compiling an expanded history of Herrick Township in Bradford County, and would be much pleased to hear from all those whose "Roots" were in that area.

FUQUAY—Thomas H. Fuquay of Pinedale, Calif., says he is collecting Fuquay family records like they were going out of style. He springs from a more southerly branch of the family when he has not so far been able to "tie in" with the Richard Fuquay family stem.

SHIELDS—Mrs. John Shields of Palos Verdes, Calif., is collaterally descended from the Whitney and Woodburn families of the Rome area and the Thomas Brown family of "Brountown," Wyalusing, to name a few. She confesses that she became so absorbed in reading about some of the early exploits of her ancestors that she forgot the time of day.

VANBROCKLIN—The Walter VanBrocklins have also left Wisconsin for the "Sunshine State," having taken "early retirement" and moved to Florida. "He likes it," they say.

WATSON—Mrs. Fred Watson of Powell has lost her Life Companion and has sold their beautiful "CALEDONIA LODGE" estate there, and purchased a new home in North Towanda.

WERNESS—Mrs. Stanley Werness of Minneapolis is searching for statistics on CALEB WRIGHT, so that she might shore up her claim to membership in the SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Thus have we mentioned a few of our Many Friends Here-Ina-There, with a word or two about their activities or other events and interests in their busy lives.

□□□□□□□□□□

WHEN YOUR EDITOR BEGAN HIS ACTIVITIES OVER HALF A CENTURY AGO, THIS TYPE OF RESEARCH WAS ALMOST UNHEARD OF. IT WAS USUALLY ENGAGED IN BY SOMEONE WHO WAS ENDEAVORING TO ESTABLISH SOME SORT OF A *"Claim"* TO AN INHERITANCE. WHEN VISITING IN THE WYOMING VALLEY, FOR INSTANCE, HE WAS ASKED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS IF HE WERE TRYING TO SUBSTANTIATE SOME SORT OF A CLAIM TO THE RICH COAL DEPOSITS FOR WHICH THE REGION IS FAMOUS. AS OF NOW, *"Everybody is doing it."*

□□□□□□□□□□

BECAUSE OF THE GREAT CALL FOR CEMETERY RUBBINGS, YOUR EDITOR HAS GONE THRU HIS MAMMOTH FILES AND SEARCHED OUT MANY OF THE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS WHICH HE HAD ACCUMULATED OVER THE YEARS. MOST OF THESE WERE COPIED AT THE TIME WHILE FOLLOWING THRU ON THE RECORDS OF CERTAIN OF THE FAMILIES, AND DO NOT REPRESENT COMPLETE TABULATIONS OF ALL THE BURIALS AT THOSE SITES. HE ALSO HAS A TREMENDOUS FILE OF *FAMILY PAPERS* WHICH ACCUMULATED AT THE OLD HOMESTEAD OVER THE ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEEN YEARS THAT THE PLACE WAS IN THE HANDS OF THE COOLBAUGH FAMILY, FROM WHEN IT WAS PURCHASED FROM THE ESTATE OF SAMUEL MOGER BY SAMUEL COOLBAUGH, UNTIL IT WAS SOLD BY THE EDITOR'S MOTHER, AGNES COOLBAUGH HOAGLIN IN 1948. SOME OF THE MEMORANDA ARE EVEN MUCH EARLIER THAN THAT, REACHING BACK TO ALMOST 1800. HE HOPES TO PRESENT ABSTRACTS OF SOME OF THESE, AS THEY PRESENT VIVID PICTURES OF EVERYDAY LIFE BACK IN THOSE DAYS, AND WILL ALSO BE OF ASSISTANCE AND INTEREST TO THOSE LIVING AT A DISTANCE, AS WELL AS PROVINCIALS, WHOSE FOREBEARS ONCE RESIDED IN THIS AREA.

MORE RUMINATIONS OF

Silo Sofer.

CXXXIV—POSTAL RATES.

YOU KNOW WHY POSTAL RATES ARE GETTING SO HIGH? THE SERVICE IS SO SLOW THAT THE POST OFFICE HAS TO CHARGE FOR STORAGE.—*TODAY'S CHUCKLE.*

CXXXV—ADAM & EVE

"THE RIB THAT GOD TOOK FROM ADAM AND DONATED TO EVE MUST NOT HAVE BEEN A FUNNY BONE," SO SAYS MORT WALKER, WHOSE "BIG A LOLA," AND "Beetle Bailey" COMICS TEASE MILLIONS OF READERS EVERY DAY.

CXXXVI—ADMONITION TO ALUMNI

A MUCH WE OUGHT TO KNOW PASSES WITH EACH GENERATION AND HAS TO BE REDISCOVERED. —*Prof. Lester J. Bittel, Associate Director of Business at Madison College in Virginia*

CXXXVII—ALEXANDER THE GREAT

IN THE DAYS OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT, THERE WERE SO MANY WHO TOOK THE NAME OF ALEXANDER, ONE DAY HE SAID TO HIS NAMESAKES, *"Either fight like Alexander or never take his name."*

CXXXVIII—ALL IN A NAME

CALO PLAZO LASSO, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES, SAYS, *"Calo is my Christian name; Plaza is my family name, Lasso is my mother's family name. Some call me Mr. Plaza, others Mr Lasso. In fact while I was Ambassador for Ecuador in the United Nations I was called Ambassador Plaza, and people thought I was a hotel."*—*NEW YORK TIMES.*

CXXXIX—CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IS WHEN THE GOVERNMENT TAXES YOU TO GET CAPITAL SO THAT IT CAN GO INTO BUSINESS IN COMPETITION WITH YOU, AND THEN TAXES THE PROFITS ON YOUR BUSINESS IN ORDER TO PAY ITS LOSSES.—*TODAY'S CALENDAR.*

CXL—CEMETERY NOTICE.

SIGN IN AN ALABAMA CEMETERY: "ALL PERSONS ARE FORBIDDEN TO PICK FLOWERS ON ANY BUT THEIR OWN GRAVES."

CXLI—CHICKEN OR EGG?

HE THINKS BECAUSE SHE SCOLDS, HE THINKS;
SHE THINKS SHE SCOLDS BECAUSE HE DRINKS
AND NEITHER WILL GIVE UP THE VICE—
THAT MAKES IT TWICE AS NICE.

CXLII—[illegible]

IN THE COMFORT OF HARMONY, SUSQUEHANNA CO., PA., ON MAY 12, 1829, FANNY WINTERS. WHEN MR. COMFORT PROPOSED TO MISS WINTERS, HE ASKED HER IF SHE WOULD TAKE COMFORT AND LIVE IN HARMONY

CXLIII—[illegible]

FAIR COUSIN, I'LL NOT DARE TO TELL
HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU
I'LL JUST TELL YOU WHEN WE MEET AGAIN
I WILL LOVE YOU MORE THAN EARLY TIME
JUST SUCH EXPECTS OF HASTY PRIME
DEAR COUSIN, AS THE SETTING SUN

SHOWS THAT YOUR DAY IS NEARLY DONE,
MAY EVERY CLOUD OF EARTH DEPART,
AND FAITH GROW STRONG WITHIN YOUR HEART;
AND WHEN YOU REACH THE MANSIONS FAIR
MAY ALL YOUR LOVED ONES GREET YOU THERE.

—*PRENTICE GENEALOGY*

CXLIV—DON'T FORGET.

TO FORGET ONE'S ANCESTORS IS TO BE A BROOK WITHOUT A SOURCE; A TREE WITHOUT A ROOT.

—*CHINESE PROVERB.*

CXLV—EARLY PRESIDENTS & VEEPS.

HOW MANY Presidents and vice-presidents can you name? It would have been easier in school if we had had this poem.

WASHINGTON AND ADAMS WERE THE FIRST TO BE ELECTED;
AND FOR A SECOND TERM THEY WERE AGAIN SELECTED.

ADAMS NEXT WITH JEFFERSON; THEN JEFFERSON WITH BURR;
THEN JEFFERSON A SECOND TIME, WITH CLINTON, I AVER.

MADISON WITH CLINTON; MADISON AGAIN WITH GERRY;
THEN MONROE AND TOMPKINS FOR EIGHT YEARS WERE STATIONARY.

NEXT JOHN QUINCY ADAMS AND CALHOUN WERE ELECTED;
THEN JACKSON AND AGAIN CALHOUN, WHO THUS WERE NOT NEGLECTED.

JACKSON AND VANBUREN WERE CHOSEN NEXT, YOU KNOW;
VANBUREN THEN WITH JOHNSON—NOT THE FUTURE PRESIDENT, THO.

HARRISON WITH TYLER FOR A MONTH WAS AT THE HEAD;
THEN TYLER TOOK HIS PLACE, FOR HARRISON LAY DEAD.

NEXT CAME POLK AND DALLAS, IN EIGHTEEN FORTY-FIVE;
TAYLOR, NEXT, WITH FILLMORE, AT THE WHITE HOUSE DID ARRIVE.

TAYLOR LIVED BUT FOURTEEN MONTHS, THEN FILLMORE TOOK HIS PLACE;
PIERCE AND KING WERE NEXT TO WIN THE PRESIDENTIAL RACE.

BUCHANAN CAME, WITH KING, "BACHELOR PRESIDENT," HE;
THEN CAME OUR MARTYRED LINCOLN, WITH HAMLIN, AS YOU SEE.

LINCOLN FOR A SECOND TERM WITH JOHNSON WAS ELECTED;
BUT IN A MONTH THE NATION MOURNED HIS DEATH, SO UNEXPECTED.

JOHNSON THEN WAS AT THE HEAD ERE GRANT AND COLFAX CAME;
GRANT LEADS AGAIN, WITH WILSON, BEFORE HAYES' AND WHEELER'S NAME.

GARFIELD, THEN, WITH ARTHUR, WAS PRESIDENT FOR A SPACE;
BUT SIX MONTHS AFTER, ARTHUR TOOK THE MURDERED PRESIDENT'S PLACE.

WITH CLEVELAND, NOW, AND HENDRICKS, THE DEMOCRATS CAME IN;
BUT HARRISON AND MORTON NEXT THE LIVELY RACE DID WIN.

NOW CLEVELAND, FOR A SECOND TERM WITH STEVENSON CAME THERE;
MCKINLEY FOLLOWED LATER IN THE PRESIDENTIAL CHAIR.

—*EDNA IONA LOCKE.*

CXLVI—ELEVEN POOR BOYS.

JOHN ADAMS, SECOND PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, WAS THE SON OF A GROCER OF VERY MODERATE MEANS. THE ONLY START HE HAD WAS A GOOD EDUCATION.

ANDREW JACKSON WAS BORN IN A LOG HUT IN NORTH CAROLINA, AND WAS RAISED IN THE PINE WOODS FOR WHICH THE STATE IS FAMOUS.

JAMES A. GARFIELD SPENT THE EARLIER YEARS OF HIS LIFE HELPING TO DIG OUT A LIVING FROM A FARM IN NORTH CAROLINA. HE HAS SUCCESSIVELY BEEN A CLERK IN A COUNTRY STORE.

MILLARD FILLMORE WAS THE SON OF A NEW YORK FARMER, AND HIS HOME WAS A HUMBLE ONE. HE LEARNED THE RUDIMENTS OF A CLOTHIER.

JAMES BUCHANAN WAS BORN IN A SMALL TOWN IN THE ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS. HIS FATHER CUT THE LOGS AND BUILT THE HOUSE IN WHAT WAS THEN A WILDERNESS.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN WAS THE SON OF A WRETCHEDLY POOR FARMER IN KENTUCKY, AND LIVED IN A LOG CABIN UNTIL HE WAS TWENTY-ONE YEARS OLD.

ANDREW JOHNSON WAS APPRENTICED TO A TAILOR AT THE AGE OF TEN YEARS. HE WAS ILLITERATE. HE WAS NEVER ABLE TO ATTEND SCHOOL, AND PICKED UP ALL THE EDUCATION HE EVER HAD.

ULYSSES S. GRANT LIVED THE LIFE OF A VILLAGE BOY, IN A PLAIN HOUSE ON THE BANKS OF THE OHIO RIVER, UNTIL HE WAS SEVENTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

CHESTER A. ARTHUR WAS BORN IN A LOG CABIN. HE WORKED ON THE FARM UNTIL HE WAS STRONG ENOUGH TO USE CARPENTER'S TOOLS, WHEN HE LEARNED THE TRADE HE AFTERWARDS WORKED ON A CANAL.

GROVER CLEVELAND'S FATHER WAS A PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER WITH A SMALL SALARY AND A LARGE FAMILY. THE BOYS HAD TO EARN THEIR LIVING.

WILLIAM MCKINLEY'S EARLY HOME WAS PLAIN AND COMFORTABLE, AND HIS FATHER WAS ABLE TO KEEP HIM IN SCHOOL.

—*ROCKY MOUNTAIN ADVOCATE.*

CXLVII—LAY IRONMENTALIST.

CAST YOUR BREAD UPON THE WATERS, AND YOU'LL PROBABLY BE CITED FOR POLLUTION.

—*MAILER'S DIGEST.*

CXLVIII—EVOLUTION.

FIRST HE WAS A POLLYWOG, BEGINNING TO BEGIN;
THEN HE WAS A TOAD, WITH HIS TAIL TUCKED IN.
THEN HE WAS A MONKEY IN A BANYAN TREE;
THEN HE WAS A DOCTOR, WITH A PH. D.

A POLLYWAG, A TOAD FROG, A MONKEY AND A MAN!
GLORY BE TO NATURE FOR THIS GREAT BIG PLAN!

SAID THE SCIENTIST TO THE PROTOPLASM
"TWIXT YOU AND ME THERE IS A MIGHTY CHASM,
WE REPRESENT EXTREMES, MY FRIEND—
YOU THE BEGINNING, I THE END."

THE PROTOPLASM MADE REPLY
AS HE TWINKLED HIS EMBRYONIC EYE,
"WELL, WHEN I LOOK AT YOU, OLD MAN,
I'M RATHER SORRY I BEGAN!"

CMLXXXV.

IV.

CONKLIN VII.

A FOURTH MARRIAGE REGISTER.

MARRIAGE RECORDS ARE THE MOST NEBULOUS RECORDS TO BE PRESERVED OR RETRIEVED. BIRTHS AND DEATHS ARE REMEMBERED REGULARLY BY MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY, AND BY FRIENDS, PRESERVED ON GRAVESTONES, OBITUARIES, CLIPPINGS, SCRAPBOOKS, AND EVER-SO-MANY OTHER WAYS. BUT MARRIAGE ANNIVERSARIES ARE RECALLED WITH DIFFICULTY, MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES BECOME LOST OR MISLAID OR DISINTEGRATE; OLD BIBLES ARE THROWN OUT, OR PASS TO COLLATERAL DESCENDANTS BEARING OTHER NAMES, OR END UP AT AUCTIONS AND SECOND-HAND STORES AMONG OTHER OLD BOOKS. PASTORAL, PARISH AND JUSTICE RECORDS ARE FORGOTTEN, OR END UP HUNDREDS OF MILES DISTANT FROM THE SCENE OF ACTION. SEARCHING FOR MARRIAGE LICENSES IN COUNTY CLERK OFFICES IS TEDIOUS AND TIME-CONSUMING, AND VERY OFTEN FRUITLESS, ESPECIALLY IF ONE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE THE LICENSE MAY HAVE BEEN OBTAINED. SOME ARE PRESERVED BY BUREAUS OF VITAL STATISTICS.

FOR THESE REASONS THE FOLLOWING REGISTER IS MADE AVAILABLE, TO INSURE ITS PREMANENT PRESERVATION. IT WAS KEPT BY WILLIAM H. CONKLIN, FOR MANY YEARS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN WYSOX TWP., BRADFORD CO., PA. AS PREDICATED ABOVE, HIS OLD DOCKET BOOK WAS LEFT ABANDONED IN THE ATTIC OF THE OLD CONKLIN VICTORIAN MANSION ON THE ROAD BELOW MYERSBURG IN THAT COMMUNITY, AND WAS RETRIEVED BY YOUR EDITOR. A SHORT SKETCH OF MR. CONKLIN'S LIFE MAY BE FOUND IN ARTICLE NO. CCXXXVI, CONKLIN FAMILY III, PP. 7-8.

B B B B B B B B B B

ABBOTT-MARTIN: Mch. 16, 1871; in presence of Marthey Greening & Austin Martin & others, at the residence of Jas. Martin; Mr. John H. ABBOTT, formerly of Rush, Susq. Co., Pa., to Miss RHODA MARTIN of Wysox, Brad. Co., Pa.

CAMPBELL-ZUKER: Mr. Harvey L. CAMPBELL to Miss Catherine ZUKER; both of Tioga Co., Pa.; July 15, 1868; in Presents of George Conklin & Joseph Martin; in my office.

COLMAN-PLATT: Mr. Owen COLMAN & Mrs. Cordelia PLATT; both of Black Walnut, Wyoming Co., Pa.; in Presents of Daniel Lamphere & wife & others at his residence in Myersburg.

ELLIOTT-VARGASON: Oct. 12, 1870; in presence of Chas. T. Bishop & wife & others at the residence of Mrs. Bishop on Pond Hill; Mr. Wallace McKendree ELLIOTT of LeRaysville, Brad. Co., Pa., to Miss Marthey Ella VARGASON of Wysox Twp., Brad. Co., Pa.

GROFF-HEATH: July 6, 1875; in presence of Wm. A. Pierce; Mr. Francis E. GROFF of Wysox, Brad. Co., Pa., to Miss Lovina HEATH of Wysox Twp., Brad. Co., Pa.

MILLER-KINLEY: Charles William Gustavus MILLER & Mrs. Ann KINLEY; both of Wysox; Sunday, Aug. 13, 1865; in Presents of G.F. Reynolds & Joseph Conklin.

SNYDER-HILL: Henry SNYDER of 149th. Pa. Rgt. Co. F, & Lucretia HILL of Shesheguin; June 26, 1865; in presence of Henry L. Wattles & others.

TERRY-MILLER: Aug. 28, 1870; in presence of Charles T. Bishop & wife at their residence in Myersburg; Mr. Israel B. TERRY of Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa., to Miss Jenette MILLER of New Albany, Brad. Co., Pa.

TERRY-LAMPHERE; May 17, 1873; in presence of John Tuttle & wife & others at the res. of John W. Lamphere in Wysox; Mr. Stephen G. Terry, formerly of Rush, Susq. Co., Pa., to Miss Anna A. LAMPHERE of Myersburg, Brad. Co., Pa.

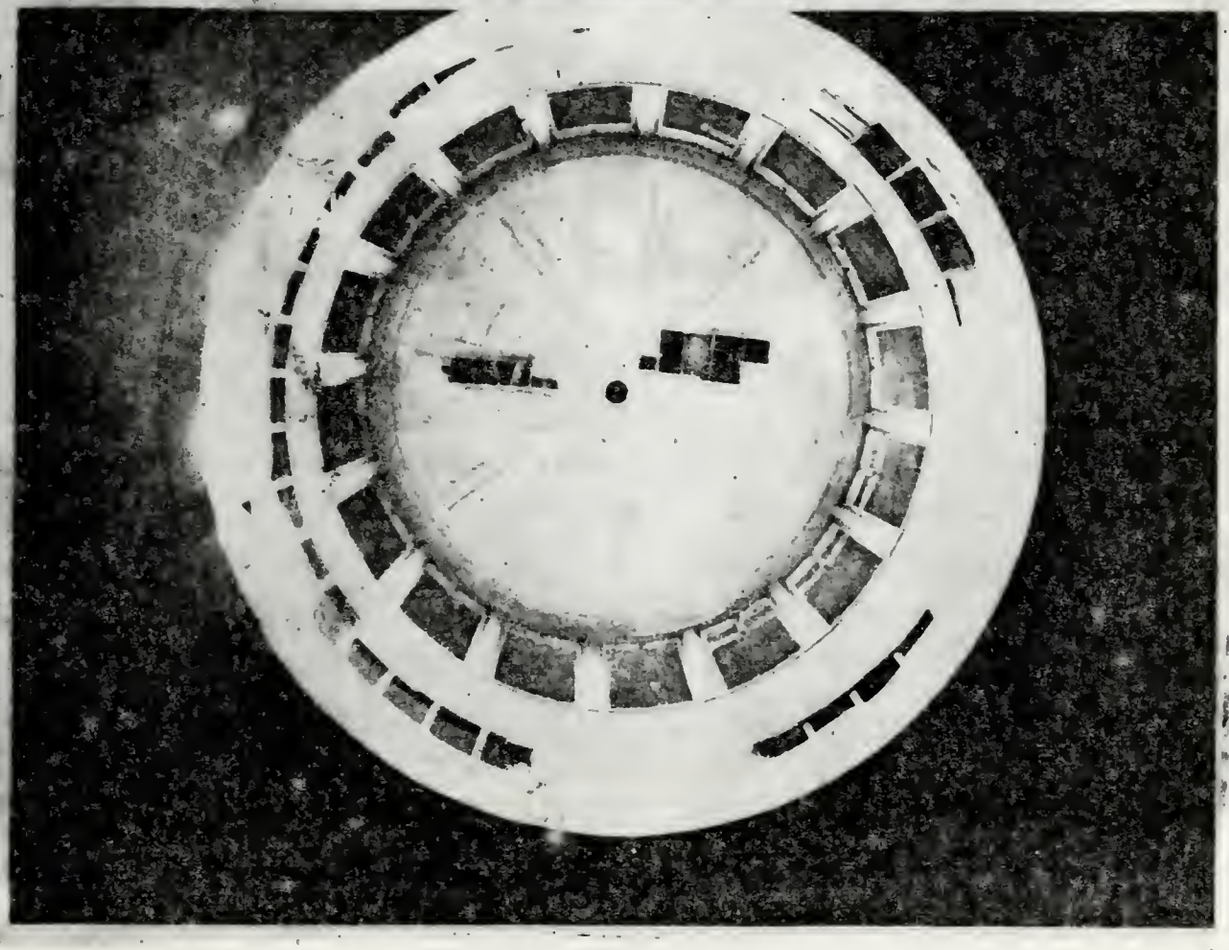
VARGASON-WHALEN; Feb. 21, 1875; in presence of Frank Vargason & wife; Mr. George H. VARGASON of Wysox to Miss Addie M. WHALEN of Franklin Twp., Brad. Co., Pa.

PIOLLET, Cont.

CCCLXXXI, Cont.

Vol 3 pt 2

Wysox Landmark



1620

The old Ptollet mansion in the top picture shows not only the immensity of the building but also some of the signs of wear on the roof as well as the broken windows and pockmarks in the bricks on the wall on the right side of the photo. The middle photo was taken from the first floor looking directly up at the mansion's rotunda. In the bottom picture the new owner, Sam Fulmer, leafs through one of the few books left from the library. He is standing before the stately double staircase. Also visible in the picture is one of the hand-painted ceilings.

The top picture gives a closeup of the damaged slate roof, one of the first repairs Mr. Fulmer plans.

The legend of the tunnel used in the underground railroad comes to nothing in the bottom picture as Mike Lehto, one of Mr. Fulmer's workers, points to a small opening in one of the basement walls. Alas! No entrance to a tunnel—it's only the wine cellar.

BONNEVILLE...CASTLE

BONNEVILLE CASTLE was the ancestral home of the Piollet family in France. The local mansion was patterned after the original structure, and for a time the home messuage was called *BONNEVILLE FARM.*

As already noted, the photos were taken at the time Mr. Fulmer acquired the property. It had been allowed to deteriorate shamefully, as described in the accompanying article. He immediately set about restoring it to its original grandeur as much as possible. Here he established what has become known as *FULMER'S SHOPPING CENTER*, a true *"variety store,"* featuring a wide assortment of merchandise and services. He had launched his business with a gasoline service station, out in the point, where all five roads intersect, in front of the house. When that building burned, he transferred his activities to the mansion house. One of the photos shows the double staircase originally at the front entrance. Mr. Fulmer removed the one on the right side, and the site is now occupied by the cashier's counter. Each of the downstairs rooms features a different type of merchandise. The first one at the right displays baked goods, ice cream, soft drinks, fresh fruits and vegetables. Back of this is a cross-hall, opening onto the wing to the right of the picture, and featuring a great variety of hardware items, household gadgets, tools, dishes and the like. To the right of this, in what was originally the library, is a room featuring mainly men's furnishings, clothing, sporting goods, ready-to-wear garments, footwear, &c. Advancing on to the back corner is a large room containing all types of everyday grocery needs. Toward the front, underneath the remaining staircase, one runs into a useful drug and home remedy department. Along the itinerary one also catches a glimpse of candies and bonbons, tobacco products, and one can even get a key duplicated at one stand, or pick up an electrical receptacle, replacement bulb or fuse. Arriving back at the front entrance one finds a great variety of local and big-city newspapers, magazines and paperbacks. And out in the front yard are the self-service gasoline pumps, from which the business first started. And the garage service station was rebuilt in a new structure attached to the northwest corner of the main building, or left-hand corner of the picture. Naming the place *"SHOPPING CENTER,"* is a perfect designation. In other words, it is equivalent to saying, *"YOU NAME IT—WE HAVE IT!"*

It should be added that more recently the Fulmer's removed the cupola from the building, it having become unsafe. Mr. Fulmer was also unable to replace the majestic arched upper window sashes. It was necessary to board up the arch and replace with square sashes.

Mr. Fulmer's youngest son, Dale, is now in full charge of the business

When was the house built? This is a moot question. Mr. Fulmer has listed the date *"1857"* on his business sign. But the Wysox Church, on the Rome Road, and the Coolbaugh mansion, on West Main St., were both built in 1828, from brick made in the Coolbaugh brickyard on their farm. There was a very extensive brick manufacturing industry in Wysox about this time. History records that the first brick building erected in Towanda Boro was a house put up by Andrew Irvine, also in 1828, next to the old Patten block, on the right side of Main St. between Bridge and Pine, and from bricks obtained from Wysox. There do not seem to be any cornerstones on the Wysox brick buildings, but This Writer believes that it might be established sometime that the two Piollet houses and their store building, which now houses *Schoonover Electronics*, and the Coolbaugh brick store, now occupied by the *Lewis Gun Shop*, were all built along about the same time, from bricks made locally.

In the photograph taken of the roof of the mansion, the *"RED ROCKS,"* notable cliff at the eastern end of the Wyoox Valley, is faintly discernable in the upper right-hand background. A closer view of the same mountain will be found accompanying the article *"STORMING THE HEIGHTS,"* on another page of This Series. *(No. DCLXXII).*

CMLXXXVI.

SOUTH HERRICK CEMETERY.

THIS LITTLE CEMETERY IS LOCATED IN HERRICK TWP., SOUTH OF THE VILLAGE OF HERRICKVILLE, ON THE ROAD TO CAMPTOWN, OR PENNSYLVANIA STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER 06025. A LITTLE TOWNSHIP ROAD TURNS OFF THE MAIN ROAD, AND LEADS BACK IN TOWARD THE BALLIBAY SECTOR OF HERRICK TOWNSHIP. IT IS SOMETIMES CALLED DURANDS CORNERS, FROM THE FAMILY RESIDING NEARBY, AND THE CHURCH WAS DURAND CHURCH FOR THE SAME REASON. FOR MANY YEARS THERE WAS A THRIVING PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION ON THE CORNER, AS THAT WAS THE DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF MANY OF THE EARLY INHABITANTS. THE BELOVED M.L. COOK OF MERRYALL *(Vide Cook Fam. p. 5/1398)* CONDUCTED DIVINE WORSHIP THERE FOR MANY YEARS. THEN, WITH THE ADVENT OF THE AUTOMOBILE, AND THE INTRODUCTION OF HIGHER CRITICISM AND THE GENERAL DEPARTURE OF THE PROFESSING CHURCH FROM THE AMENITIES OF THE HISTORIC CHRISTIAN FAITH WITH ITS EMPHASIS ON THE INNATE DEPRAVITY OF THE HUMAN SOUL AND THE NECESSITY FOR THE NEW BIRTH, INTEREST WANED, AND THE CHURCH WAS CLOSED FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. AND THEN, WHEN A LARGE PORTION OF THE SHEET STEEL ROOF WAS BLOWN OFF BY A BAD SUMMER WIND-AND-RAIN STORM, THE STRUCTURE WAS SOLD BY LACKAWANNA PRESBYTERY, AND THE LUMBER USED TO ERECT A DWELLING HOUSE IN STANDING STONE CENTER. THE BURIAL GROUND WAS PART OF THE CHURCH PROPERTY, AND ACCESS IS GAINED FROM THE TOWNSHIP ROAD. THOSE WHO HAVE COPIES OF THE MAP OF CENTRAL BRADFORD COUNTY THAT ACCOMPANIES THE ARTICLE ON LAKE WYSAUKING IN THIS SERIES, CAN FIND THE LOCATION OF THE CEMETERY BY CONSULTING THAT MAP.

ALLEN, George, d. Feb. 17, 1882. *(Markings obscured by cement repairs); Co. F, 107 P.V., Civil War.*

ALLEN, Jared, d. Mch. 14, 1873, ae. 77 y. & 6 m.

CAMP, Phebe, 2d. wf. of Elijah Camp, Nov. 12, 1794—Sept. 10, 1868.

GAMBLE, George, d. Jan. 26, 1897, ae. 72 y, 1 m, 5 d.; *Private Co. C, 28 Rgt., Pa. Vol. Inf.*
" " Abigail T., Mch. 17, 1831—Mch. 11, 1898.
" " Deborah H., Mch. 9, 1833—Apr. 15, 1901.

HENDRICK, Ida Bell, d/o George G. & Rebecca K. Hendrick, d. Feb. 25, 1862, ae. 8 m, 24 d.

LANDON, Sarah A., wf. of Geo. Landon, d. .....*(Eroded)*.
" " Ellen D., d/o George & Sarah A. Landon, d. June 30, 1855, ae. 1 y, 3 m, 15 d.

LEAVENWORTH, Noble, d. Nov. 21, 1881, ae. 57 y, 6 m, 16 d.
" " Sabrina, *wf.*, d. Mch. 11, 1890, 62 y, 11 m, 10 d.

OVERPECK, Andrew, d. May 9, 1884, ae. 70 y, 4 m, 13 d.
" " Lucinda, *wf.*, d. Feb. 15, 1896, ae. 81 y, 7 d.
" " Martha A., *Dau.*, d. Nov. 12, 1869, ae. 20 y, 10 m, 17 d.
" " Emiley N., *Dau.*, d. Feb. 26, 18—4 *(broken)*, ae. 3 y, 4 m, 19 d.

ROBERTS, Anna, wf. of Benj. Roberts, d. Oct. 12, 1865 in her 69th. yr.

THOMPSON, Mary, wf. of Wm. H. Thompson & d/o Leo & Sarah *LANDON*, Feb. 17, 1846—Feb. 24, 1871.

TITUS, Elida E., d/o ..... & Arrilla Titus, d. Mch. 17, 1876, ae. 6 y, 1 m, 18 d.
" " Jennie V., d/o ..... & Arrilla Titus, d. Jan. 2, 1880, ae... 7 m, ...
" " *Child of Jesse Titus*, d. Jan. 26, 1879, ae. 3 y, 3 m, ... d *(Obscured by Cement)*.

WICKIZER, Bertie, s/o S.B. & L. Wickizer, d. Mch. 3, 1881, ae. .... mos.

CMLXXXVII.

BUMPVILLE OR SOUTH LITCHFIELD CEMETERY.

BUMPVILLE COMMUNITY IS LOCATED ON PENNSYLVANIA LEGISLATIVE ROUTE 08087 IN ROME TWP., BRADFORD CO., PA., SOMEWHAT BETWEEN NORTH ROME AND NORTH ORWELL. IT WAS ONCE A SCHOOL DISTRICT IN THAT TOWNSHIP, KNOWN AS DISTRICT NO. 6, OR NORTH ROME DISTRICT. WHAT IS NOW NORTH ROME WAS THEN CALLED CENTRE VALLEY. THE OLD SCHOOL DISTRICT, WHICH WE SHALL DESIGNATE AS BUMPBILLE, TO OBVIATE CONFUSION WITH THE PRESENT NORTH ROME AREA, WAS QUITE EXTENSIVE. IT REACHED ALL THE WAY ON THE WEST TO THE SHESHEQUIN TWP. LINE IN THE BULLARD CREEK VALLEY; TO THE NORTH WAS LITCHFIELD TWP., WITH A SMALL SECTOR BORDERING ON WINDHAM TWP. ON THE NORTHEAST. TO THE EAST WAS DISTRICT NO. 9, ALONG PARKS OR BATTLE CREEK, WITH SCHOOLHOUSE NEAR HARRINGTONS CORNERS. AND SOUTH OF IT WAS THE TOWNER HILL DISTRICT, WITH A SMALL SEGMENT BORDERING ON CENTRE VALLEY DISTRICT ALONG THE SOUTHWEST LINE. THE SCHOOL BUILDING WAS NEAR BRENCHLEYS CORNER. MOST ALL THE YOUNGSTERS HAD TO TRAVEL ONE OR MORE STEEP HILLS TO REACH THE "SEAT OF LARNIN."

A UNION CHURCH WAS BUILT IN 1864 IN THE BUMPVILLE COMMUNITY BY REV. SMITH LENT *(Vide p. 24/1209 Lent Fam. In this Series)*, WHICH IS STILL STANDING, AND OCCUPIED EVERY SABBATH BY AN ENTHUSIASTIC GROUP OF WORSHIPERS. THE INTERIOR IS FINISHED IN VARNISHED SOLID OAK HARDWOOD, AS WERE MANY CHURCHES AND SPECIAL PLACES IN THOSE DAYS, WITH BELL IN THE STEEPLE. AT THIS WRITING AN ADDITION AND MODERNIZATION PROJECT IS IN PROGRESS AT THE SANCTUARY. THE CEMETERY IS LOCATED ATOP THE HILL STRAIGHT PAST THE MEETINGHOUSE ON A VERY ILL-KEPT TOWNSHIP ROCK-INFESTED ROAD, ESPECIALLY ON THE NORTH APPROACH. IT IS IMMEDIATELY ABOVE THE LINE SEPARATING ROME FROM LITCHFIELD TWP., THE CEMETERY BEING LOCATED IN THE LATTER MUNICIPALITY, OR THE ROAD FROM BUMPVILLE TO VANTER, HENCE, IT IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE SOUTH LITCHFIELD CEMETERY. MANY PIONEERS WERE BURIED HERE, AND IT IS STILL IN ACTIVE USE.

□□□□□□□□□□

ARMSTRONG, Etta, 1876—1903; *On Reuben Randolph Lot.*

ARMSTRONG, George A., s/o (Romne?) & Mary, Jan, 19, 1871—Sept. 21, 1891.
" " Arthur E.O., Aug. 28, 1877—Sept. 5, 1879.
" " Joseph L., Dec. 2, 1872—Dec. 4, 1872.

ARNOLD, Addison C., 1841—1915; *Co. B, 141 Regt. Pa. Vol.*
" " Lucy LENT, *wf.*, 1845—1906.

ARNOLD, Almerrin E., May 30, 1843—Aug. 21, 1927; *Father; Co. B, 141 Pa. V.*
" " Augusta E. LENT, *wf.*, Oct. 11, 1847—Mch. 13, 1907.
" " Stella J. Arnold, wf. of Claude SMITH, 1875—1948. *(On Arnold Lot.)*.

ARNOLD, Claude Newell, Nov. 21, 1913—Jan. 5, 1976.

ARNOLD, George, d. Mch. 30, 1890, ae. 75 y, 7 m; *GAR Marker.*
" " Harriet J., *wf.*, Sept. 29, 1821—Aug. 25, 1901.

ARNOLD, L. Elmer, 1875—1955.
" " Edith W., 1878—1937.
" " LaVere W., Nov. 28, 1909—May 26, 1911.
" " George A., 1917—1918.

ARNOLD, Walter Emerson, Dec. 2, 1929—Feb. 7, 1971.

BABCOCK, Walter L., 1906—1963.

BARNER, Silas, *Rev.*, Aug. 28, 1809—Apr. 23, 1886; *Methodist Minister.*
" " Harriet, *wf.*, 1815—1888.

BENNETT, William J., July 12, 1940—Feb. 23, 1980.

BENSON, Emma E., wf. of H.B. Benson, & d/o James & Hannah RANDOLPH, d. June 12, 1886, ae. 45 y & 18 d. *GAR Marker on Same Lot.*

BIDLACK, Irvin J., Dec. 19, 1900—Dec. 28, 1901. *Son & Dau. of Leslie J.*
" " Beatrice A., Feb. 17, 1902—Sept. 9, 1902. *& Ethel Bidlack.*

BOSTWICK, John, 1846—1925.

BRADLEY, B.W., b. May 21, 1842, d. 1928; *Co. C., 141 P.V.*
" " Rebecca A., *wf.*, b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. 1918.
" " Jesse, s/o W.B. & R.A., d. Nov. 23, 1889.

BRADLEY, Fred W., 1877—1936; *Spanish American War.*
" " Lucy May, *wf.*, 1880—1958.
" " Lloyd E., s/o Fred & Lucy, 1926.

BRADLEY, Herbert E., 1866—1950; *Co. M, o Pa. Vol.; Father.*
" " Ella L., 1863—1916; *Mother.*

BRADLEY, John L., 1851—....
" " Mary E., 1860—1918.
" " Cassie, 1877—1879.
" " Annie, 1881—1882. *Or, Anna Grace.(Illegible).*

BRADLEY, Sarah E., d. May 13, 1883, ae. 36 y. & 6 m.
Eastmans & Richards bur. on same lot.

BRADLEY, Seldin S., *Rev.*, d. July 24, 1891, ae. 82 y. & 7 m.; *Methodist Preacher;*
" " Jane M., *wf.*, d. Nov. 22, 1887, ae. 79 y. & 6 m.; *Mother.* *Father.*
" " Ray *(?)* s/o S.T. *(?)* & ....., Oct. 15, 1866—May 21, 1888.

BRENCHLEY, Leola M., 1905— .....; *On a Richards Lot).*

BROUGHTON, Phebe, Aug. 18, 1788—Jan. 22, 1878; *On Orman Goodsell Lot.*

BUMPUS, Reuben; *Revolutionary Marker,*
" " Phebe, *wf.*, d. June 21, 1836, ae. 77 y, 6 m, 3 d.

BUSH, William D., d. May 7, 1862, ae. 39 y.
" " Thomas J., s/o Andrew & Christiana, d. Aug. 12, 1850, ae. 5 y, 11 m, 15 d.
" " Mary E., d/o A.L. & C. Bush, d. Aug. 24, 1861, ae. 5 y, 5 m, 8 d.

CADET, John C., s/o John & Harriet, d. Mch. 1, 1859, ae.... *(Illegible).*

CLAFFLIN, Charles E., s/o Robert R. & Caroline, d. Aug. 31, 1852, ae. 2 m, 28 d.

COLLINS, Edwin K., d. Jan. 27, 1875, ae. 58 y, 10 m, 14 d.
" " Harriet M., *wf.*, d. Jan. 2, 1904, ae. 85 y, 10 m, 26 d.

COLLINS, Infant d/o George & Sarah.

CONRAD, Alanson, d. May 17, 1889, ae. 46 y, 4 m, 11 d; *Co. B, 6th. N.Y. Heavy Artillery.*

COOPER, Frederick P., 1834—1897.
" " Nancy J., *wf.*, 1839—1922.
" " Belle F., 1864—1938.
" " Ira F., 1863—1930.
" " Verna M., 1886—1912.

COTTON, Julius F., 1833—1908; *Civil War Marker.*
" " Charlotte C., *wf.*, 1841—1933.
" " Shubael B., 1859—1907.
" " Ida O. DRAKE, *wf.*, 1859—1939.

COYKENDALL, John B., Mch. 14, 1846—Mch. 2, 1927.
" " Mary D. BURTON, *wf.*, Oct. 29, 1849—Oct. 4, 1925.
" " Eugene, 1873—1942.

CRAIN, Elmer Wallace, Apr. 23, 1917—July 24, 1980.

DECKER, Infant s/o Lyman & Clarissa, d. Oct. 12, 1849.
" " Sarah J., d/o Lyman & Clarissa, d. Jan. 19, 1852, ae. ... & 13 das.
" " Infant s/o Lyman & Clarissa, d. Mch. 20, 1850, ae. 12 das.
" " Infant s/o Lyman & Clarissa, d. Mch. 20, 1862,
" " Polly L., d/o Lyman & Clarissa, d. May 20, ...ae. ... 5 m. ... *(Illegible)*

DECKER, Robert, d. Feb. 6, 1852, ae. 21 y.

DEMAREST, George B., 1861—1942.

DICKENS, Ray L., Nov. 16, 1897—Oct. 16, 1953; *N.Y. Pvt., 47 Co. 158 Depot Brig., World War I.*

DRAKE, Aaron, d. Apr. 23, 1887, ae. 68 y.
" " Alzina, *wf.*, d. Nov. 20, 1895, ae. 71 y, 8 m, 11 d.
" " Arthur H., s/o H.K. & Phebe J., 1876—1897.
" " Louisa, wf. of John Drake, d. Apr. 8, 1852, ae. 26 y, 8 m, 22 d.
" " Polly M., d/o John & Louisa Drake, d. July 21, 1852, ae. 1 y, 9 m, —d.
" " Infant s/o John & Mary L. Drake, d. Feb. 16, 1854.
" " Martha, d/o John & Louisa Drake, d. Aug. 5, 1854, ae. 6 y, 11 m, 21 d.

DRAKE, E.C. *(No Dates).*
" " Jane, *wf.*, d. Aug. 19, 1892, ae. 74 y. & 2 m.
" " John C., *son*, d. Apr. 26, 1879, ae. 24 y & 7 m.
" " Gertrude Eliza, *dau.*, d. Mch. 26, 1856, ae. 12 y, 8 m, 21 d.

DRAKE, B. Frank, 1867—1941; *Odd Fellows Marker.*
" " Monta M., *wf.*, 1870—1939; *DAR Marker.*

DRAKE, George G., 9-6-1830—2-1-17 *(sic.); GAR Marker.*
" " Clarissa, *wf.*, 5-10-1832—9-12-1907 *(sic.).*
" " Bobbie, s/o N.D. & A.H., d. Feb. 7, 1881, ae. 5 y, 9 m.

DRAKE, Hiram, d. June 26, 1864, ae. 68 y, 1 m, —d.
" " Phebe, d. Mch. 16, 1888, ae. 88 y.
" " Eunice, d/o Hiram & Phebe Drake, d. May 8, 1831, ae. 14 y, 2 m, 12 d.
" " Mary Ann, d/o Hiram & Phebe Drake, d. Oct. 22, 1834, 11 y, 7 m, 19 d.

DRAKE J. Ezra, d. Nov. 3, 1886, ae. 50 y, 2 m, 5 d.
" " Polly, *wf.*, 1837—1922.

DRAKE, Bobwina, d/o S.G. & C.N. Drake, d. Apr. 19, 1863, ae. 9 y, 2 m, 24 d.

DUTTON, Fred, *Father*, 1872—1918.

DUTTON, James T., Sept. 13, 1825—Mch. 4, 1894.
" " Joanna FISH, *wf.*, Sept. 16, 1828—Mch. 7, 1884.
" " Myron A., 1857—1897.
" " Charles A., s/o James T. & Joanna, d. July 23, 1881, ae. 29 y & 9 m.

DUTTON, Luther J., Sept. 20, 1859—Sept. 2, 1896.
" " Mary J. PARKER, *wf.*, July 22, 1862—.....

DUTTON, Unabell, d/o J.B. & E.A. Dutton, d. June 14, 1889, ae. 1 y, 8 m.

EASTMAN, Lucius, d. June 21, 1870, ae. 65 y, 1 m, 21 d.
" " Sally, *wf.* d. Jan. 3, 1881, ae. 65 y, 9 m, 23 d.
" " Joseph, s/o Lucius & Sally, d. July 1, 1857, ae. 16 y.
" " George, grandson of L. & S. *(Illegible).*
Above Four Graves on Bradley Lot.

EIKLOR, Fred W., 1865—1915.
" " Jessie E. BENSON, *wf.*, 1869— *(No Date).*
" " Glenn W., 1894— *(No Date).*
" " Wilbur, 1908—1908.
RICHARDS, Harriette C., 1836—1917. *(On Eiklor Lot).*

ELLIOTT, Arville, wf. of Oscar O. Elliott, d. Feb. 5, 1871, ae. 23 y.

ELLIOTT, Decature L., 1860—1935. *These of Julius F. Cotton Lot.*
" " Vesta C. COTTON, *wf.*, *1867—1939*

ELLIOTT, Prudence *(No Dates).*

EVERSON, George T., Apr. 17, 1834—Feb. 14, 1894.
" " Emily, *wf.*, d. Feb. 9, 1880, ae. 43 y.
" " George Thomas, *son*, d. May 26, 1875, ae. 8 y, 4 m.
" " Harriet, *dau.*, d. Dec. 26, 1866, ae. 3 y, 4 m, 5 d.
" " Sarah R., *dau.; Rest of Stone Gone.*

FISH, A.J., 1833—1915; *C., D, 1 Rgt, N.Y. Cav., Father.*
" " Dellie J., d/o A.J. & Mary L. Fish, d. Feb. 25, 1873, ae. 10 y, 11 m, 11 d.
" " Coray L., s/o A.J. & M. Fish, d. Feb. 21, 188--, ae. 21 y, 1 m, 11 d. *(Illegible, may not be correct).*

FREDERICK, Jimmie M., s/o William H. & Harriet, d. Apr. 18, 1876, ae. 3 y. & 4 m.

GIBBS, Cermantha, wf. of Daniel Gibbs, d. Oct. 7, 1865, ae. 46 y, 8 m, 6 d.
" " Daniel R., s/o Daniel & Cermantha, d. ..?.. 7, 1761, ae. 5 y & 10 m.

GIBBS, Liza Laura, d/o (Vincent ?) & Betsey Gibbs, d. Nov. 30, 1856, ae. 2 y & ...

GIBBS, Russell, d. Nov. 19, 1839, ae. 72 y.
" " Rachel, *wf.*, d. Feb. 5, 1852, ae. 69 y.

GOODSELL, Osman, Feb. 26, 1792—Jan. 7, 1879; *Soldier of 1812.*
" " Abigail BROUGHTON, *wf.*, Sept. 25, 1794—Oct. 11, 1881.

HARRINGTON, William Sr., Feb. 9, 1800—Apr. 4, 1854.
" " Anna, *wf.*, Apr. 5, 1792—Sept. 25, 1881.
" " William Jr., b. May 25, 1830— *(No Date).*
" " Mary, *wf.*, Jan. 14, 1833—June 13, 1858.
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, Aug. 30, 1836—Mch. 26, 1889.
" " Berttie, Apr. 21, 1853—Sept. 12, 1854.
" " George, June 12, 1858—Oct. 19, 1858.
" " Myrtie, May 18, 1863—Nov. 6, 1863.

HAYWOOD, Harriet M., Feb. 19, 1842—Mch. 19, 1890; *On Sanford Parker Lot.*

HENRY, Lucille KIPP, Aug. 21, 1949—Aug. 3, 1974.

HORTON, Phebe, wf. of Joshua Horton, d. Jan. 22, 1878, ae. 89 y, 5 m, 4 d.

HOTCHKISS, Nathaniel, d. Feb. 15, 1863, ae. 68 y, 9 m, 25 d.
" " Esther, *wf.*, d. July 8, 1869, ae. 71 y, 11 m, 8 d.

HUBERT, Arthur K., Feb. 17, 1919—Dec. 10, 1973; *World War II.*

HUNSINGER, Norman M., 1886—1924; *U.S. Coast Artillery.*
" " Lulu B., *wf.*, 1887—19— *(Living).*
" " N. Earl, *Son*, 1921—1931.
All on Mahlon Strope Lot.

JOHNSON, Wallace W., d. Jan. 26, 1885, ae. 51 y. & 2 m.
" " Nellie, d/o W.W. & A.S. Johnson, d. May 9, 1882, ae. 1 y, 9 m, 22 d.

JOHNSTON, C.G., 1830—1911; *Father.*
" " Mary E., *Wf.*, 1829—1886; *Mother.*

JOHNSTON, George W., d. June 23, 1896, ae. 72 y, 3 m, 18 d.; *GAR Marker.*
" " Sarah, *Wf.*, Feb. 7, 1831—Apr. 12, 1901.

JOHNSTON, Harvy, Oct. 25, 1827—Jan. 2, 1896; *Co. I, 141 Pa.V.; Father.*
" " Ellen E., *Wf.* b. Feb. 14, 1831— *(No Date); Mother.*

JOHNSTON, Richard L., Nov. 20, 1819—Dec. 10, 1863; *GAR Marker.*
" " Mary A. GOODSELL, *Wf.* Feb. 16, 1825— *(No Date).*
" " Milton O., Oct. 5, 1845—Sept. 27, 1863.
" " Anna A., Sept. 15, 1847—July 17, 1865; *Another Stone on Same Lot (Top Gone) gives: July 17, 1865, ae, 18 y, 10 m, 2 d.*
" " Eliza A., Feb. 4, 1853—July 4, 1869.
Their Children.

KIPP, Andrew H., June 21, 1914—Apr. 10, 1978.

LENT, Victor, May 22, 1857—Nov. 9, 1895; *Father.*
" " Florence E., *Wf.*, Nov. 4, 1857—Dec. 18, 1946; *Mother.*

McKINNEY, Stephen, d. Mch. 1, 1894, ae. 72 y.
" " Louisa M., *Wf.* d. Oct. 12, 1872, ae. 43 y, 5 m, 24 d.

MALLERY, Ray A, s/o I.& I.L, Aug. 1, 1883—Sept. 4, 1887.

MERRILL, Elizabeth N., d/o Hiram & Susannah, d. Aug. 9, 1826, ae. 2 m. & 2 d.

MERRILL, Freeman J., s/o Nehemiah N. & Sarah E, d. Dec. 12, 1855, ae. 1 m & 4 d.

MERRILL, Milo, June 26, 1837—Mch. 7, 1915; *Co. D, 1st. N.Y.Vet. Cav.; Father.*
" " Hannah M. SMITH, *Wf.* Sept. 19, 1837—Aug. 26, 1901; *Mother.*
" " Clara Bell, *Their Dau.*, Jan. 25, 1861—Dec. 10, 1862; *A Separate Stone Says:* Clara Dell, d. Dec. 10, 1862, ae. 1 y, 10 m, 16 d.

MERRILL, Peter G., 1867—19-- *(No Date).*
" " Ida May, 1871—19-- *(No Date).*
" " Howard C., 1888—1888.
" " Hazel P., 1896—1902.

MERRILL, Wallace W., 1865—1928.
" " Carrie, *Wf.*, 1868—1955.
" " Infant Dau., 1887—1887.
" " Raymond, 1888—1890.
" " Martha, 1893—1893.
Alonzo L. Richards Family on Double Monument on Same Lot.

MERRILL, William C., 1833— *(No Date); Father.*
" " Betsey A., 1843— *(No Date); Mother.*
" " Milton, 1863—1863.
" " Volney, 1864—1864. *Their*
" " Arthur, 1875—1875. *Children.*
" " Allie, 1868—1886.

MILLER, Eber M., 1860—1914.
" " Rosa JOHNSTON, *Wf.*, 1860— *(No Date).*

MILLER, William W., Aug. 11, 1833— *(No Date).*
" " Sarah A. TAYLOR, *Wf.*, b. Jan. 30, 1837— *(No Date).*

NEILY, Peter, d. Oct. 18, 1856, ae. 67 y. & 9 m.

ORR, Hallie ARNOLD—MASTIN, wf. of Pearl Mastin & James Orr, Sept. 4, 1892—July 19, 1979.

PARK, Cora B., d/o A.G. & C. Park, d. Apr. 4, 1877, ae. 1 y, 6 m, 19 d.
" " Hellen C., d/o A.G. & C. Park, d. Apr. 23, 1877, ae. 3 y, 10 m, 28 d.

PARKER, Lizzie, d/o E.J. & C.M. Parker d. Dec. 9, 1882, ae. 3 y, 2 m, 11 d.
" " Birdie, d. Sept. 6, 1883, ae/ 3 m. & 8 d. *Children of E.J. &*
" " George R., d. Dec. 11, 1884, ae. 4 m. & 6 d. *Mary L. Parker.*

PARKER, Isaac, d. Feb. 1, 1853, ae. 84 y, 1 m, 27 d.
" " Margery, *wf.*, d. Jan. 15, 1863, ae. 65 y, 11 m, 27 d.
" " Ephraim, d. July 21, 1872, ae. 71 y, 10 m.
" " Julia Ann, *wf. of Ephraim H.*, d. Dec. 5, 1882, ae. 79 y & 1 m.

PARKER, Isaac S., b. Jan. 23, 1826—*(No Date)*.
" " Hannah M., *wf.*, Mch. 25, 1830—Aug. 28, 1892.
" " Emma J., *dau.*, d. Feb. 24, 1866, ae. 3 y, 7 m, 9 d.
" " Guy E., 1894—1917.
" " Burton J., 1867—1933.
" " Jessie A., 1873—1946.
" " Leon J., 1899—1953.

PARKER, James L., Oct. 4, 1818—Feb. 11, 1890.
" " Catherine, *wf.*, Jan. 20, 1834—Jan. 12, 1899.
" " Lydia A., *dau.*, d. Apr. 19, 1866, ae. 11 y, 8 m, 16 d.
" " Catherine, *dau.*, d. Mch. 30, 1866, *(?)*, ae. 13 y, 7 m, 11 d.

PARKER, Samuel, d. May 17, 1847, ae. 74 y, 11 m, 28 d.
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, d. Jan. 28, 1854, ae. 70 y, 3 m, 4 d.
" " Judith P., *dau.*, d. Apr. 18, 1855, ae. 47 y, 3 m, 5 d.
" " Olive Amanda, *dau.*, d. Dec. 3, 1837, ae. 15 y.

PARKER, Sanford E., July 11, 1828—June 10, 1890.
" " Betty Jane, *wf.*, d. Mch. .... *(Rest of Stone Gone)*; ae. 16 y, 1 m, 5 d.
" " Hannah Jane HAYWARD, *wf.*, May 27, 1833— *(No Date)*.
" " Infant Son, d. Nov. 29, 1856, ae. 3 das.
" " Sylvester S., *son*, (No Dates; Illegible).

PARKER, Sarah E., d. Oct. 26, 1868, ae. 45 y, 10 m, 17 d.

PARKS, Caddie VANSICE, *wf. of* E.L. Parks, 1863—1937.
" " Floyd, *their son*, 1884—1885.

PEPPER, George M., d. Jan. 8, 1862, ae. 2 y, 4 m, 9 d.

RANDOLPH, James, d. Nov. 27, 1887, ae. 86 y, 10 m, 13 d; *Father.*
" " Hannah, *wf.*, d. Apr. 2, 1887, ae. 86 y & 29 d; *Mother.*
" " Emma E., d/o James & Hannah Randolph & *wf. of* H.B. BENSON, d. June 12, 1886, ae. 45 y, & 18 d.
BENSON, *GAR Marker on Same Lot.*

RANDOLPH, Reuben B., 1891—1968.
" " Margaret M., 1893—19-- *(No Date)*.
" " Etta Armstrong, 1876—1903.

RANDOLPH, Carrie A., d/o Thos. B. & Mary A. Randolph, d. Jan. 26, 1882, ae. 14 y, 5 m, 20 d.

WITHEY, Gracie E., d/o Edmund & Mattie I. Withey, d. Oct. 18, 1881, ae. 2 m & 20 d.; *On same stone as Carrie A. Randolph.*

RICHARDS, Alice, d/o E.L. & Laura Richards, 1905—1906.

RICHARDS, Alonzo L., 1845—1917; *Father; Co. E & B, 21 N.Y. Cav.*
" " Martha E., *wf.*, 1844—1955 *(?)*; *Mother.*
" " Arthur C., *son*, 1875—1876.
Above on Richards—Merrill Double Monument.

RICHARDS, Edna NICHOLS, *wf. of* Floyd Richards, Nov. 6, 1894—July 11, 1980.

RICHARDS, Frank B., 1865—1950.
" " Ida, 1866—1945.
" " George A., 1891—1957.

RICHARDS, George C., d. Sept. 23, 1873, ae. 27 y.
" " Harriet C., *wf. of* Albert Richards, d. Nov. 2, 1873, ae. 40 y. & 6 d.

RICHARDS, Harlow, d. July 9, 1870, ae. 65 y, 4 m, 4 d,
" " William E., d. Sept. 9, 1878, ae. 41 y, 3 m, 3 d.
" " Orpha J., d. Nov. 1, 1869, ae. 18 mos.
" " Infant, d. Jan. 17, 1865.
" " Infant, d. Mch. 22, 1876.
Children of W.E. & Alice Richards; GAR Marker on Lot.

RICHARDS, Harriette C. 1836—1917; *On Eiklor Lot.*

RICHARDS, Harry E., 1889—1925.
" " Evelyn A., 1918—1927.
" " Earl V., 1925—1945; *PFC 2nd Bn 120th Inf; Kld in Germany; Awarded Silver Star for Bravery; World War II.*

RICHARDS, Irvin J., d. Oct. 23, 1873, ae. 30 y; *On Bradley Lot.*

RICHARDS, Sarah R., 1888— *(No Date).*

RICHARDSON, Lena M., 1898—1944.

ROLLS, Glenn E., 1900—1965.
" " Phebie A., 1893—19-- *(No Date).*

RYDER, James, 1825—1907.
" " Mary E., *wf.*, 1830—1902.
" " William H., 1866— *(No Date).*

SIBLEY *(Top of Stone Gone)* d. Sept. 10, 1865, ae. 3 y, 8 m, 27 d.
" " Catherine A., d/o James & Esther J. Sibley, d. Oct. 10, 1869, ae. 16 y, 1 m, 17 d.
" " Cora May, d/o James & Esther Sibley, d. Apr. 11, 1876, ae. 1 m & 27 d.
" " Llewellyn, s/o Frank & Lucy, Feb. 15, 1876—Mch. 5, 1876.

SMITH, Cornelius, d. Apr. 7, 1869, ae. 72 y, 8 m, 14 d,
" " Catharine, *wf.*, d. Jan. 6, 1867, ae. 60 y, 10 m, 21 d.
" " Sylvester, *son*, d. July 19, 1844, ae. 3 y, 9 m, 7 d.
" " Delilah, d/o James A. & Anna Smith, d. Dec. 15, 1854, ae. 4 das.

SMITH, Elida Maria, *wf. of* Henry A. Smith, d. Dec, 6, 1852, ae. 40 y, 1 m, 26 d.
" " Abraham, s/o H.A. & E.M., d. Mch. 13, 1852, ae. 2 y. & 15 d.

STAFFORD, Elnathan, Apr. 18, 1819—Sept. 10, 1895.
" " Amy M., *wf.*, Dec. 31, 1828—Apr. 30, 1898.
" " Maria W., *dau.*, d. Mch. 17, 1857, ae. 4 y, 10 m, 10 d.

STROPE, Mahlon, 1853—1924.

STRUBLE, Helen J., d/o David & Cynthia Struble, d. Apr. 16, 1849, ae. 12 das.
" " Alfred D., *son*, d. Feb. 14, 1859, ae. 6 y, 2 m, 9 d.

STRUBLE, Harry *(?; Stone Broken)*, d..... 1856, ae. 55.
" " Huldah, *wf. of* Richard Struble, d. July 6, 1833 *(?). (Illegible).*
" " Jane & James, *Son & dau. of* Richard & Huldah, d, Sept. 3, 1825.
" " Elizabeth, *d/o* Richard & Lucy, d. Dec. 26, 1856, ae. 3 m. & 16 d.

STRUBLE, Hezekiah, s/o Henry & Emeline, d. Sept. 20, 1853, ae. 11 m. & 22 d.
" " Mary E., d/o Henry & Emeline, d. Sept. 22, 1851, ae. 2 y. & 9 d.

STRUBLE, Jake, 1849—1908.
" " Phebe, *wf.*, 1849—19-- *(No Date).*
" " Loyal F., *Son*, 1882—1891.

STRUBLE, James, 1838—1920; *Co. F, 6 Pa. R.; Father.*
" " Hannah R., *wf.*, 1841—1920; *Mother.*
" " Wiley F., 1880—1958; *Father.*
" " Berenice M., 1884—1934; *Mother.*
" " Harley W., 1909—1924.
" " Cortez A., 1920—1920.
" " Harold L., 1906—1907.

STRUBLE, John, 1844—1925.
" " Sabrina E, *wf.* 1848—1932.
" " Freddie L., *son*, d. Feb. 27, 1881, ae. 2 y, 11 m, 12 d.
" " Ray, Apr. 13, 1892—Jan. 9, 1976; *Another Stone Says* 1892— *(No Date).*
" " Iva, 1885—1962.
" " Maude, 1875—1949.

SUMNER, Charles L.H., June 2, 1832—Apr. 27, 1859.
" " Lois C.J., Apr. 27, 1837—Apr. 23, 1865.

SMITH, Stella J. ARNOLD, *wf. of* Claude SMITH, 1875—1948; *On Almerrin E. Arnold Lot.*

TOWNSEND, ------ *(Top of Stone Gone), wf. of* Elijah Townsend, d. Feb. 1, 1878, ae. 86 y, 6 m, 5 d.

TOWNSEND, Sally A., *wf. of* Hezekiah Townsend, d. Feb. 1, 1849, ae. 27 y. & 13 d.

TOWNSEND, Samuel G., May 17, 1830— *(No Date).*
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, Feb. 17, 1841— *(No Date).*
" " Oscar S., *s/o* S.G. & Elizabeth, d. Apr. 13, 1866, ae. 20 m. & 9 d.
" " Freddie J., *s/o* S.G. & L.A., d. Dec. 30, 1882, ae. 13 y. & 5 m.
" " Jessie G., *Child of* S.G. & L.A., d. Feb. 5, 1883, ae. 10 y. & 4 m.

VANDERVEUR, George L., Jan. 6, 1912—Aug. 2, 1980.

VanDUZER, Alvin C., 1864—1930.
" " Lydia J., *wf.*, 1869—1957.
" " James R., *son*, 1893—1930.
" " Katie L., *dau.*, Nov. 12, 1900—May 5, 1901.

VanETTEN, Richard, 1820—1898.
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, d. Oct. 1, 1873, ae. 46 y, 8 m, 5 d.
" " Owen, *son*, d. Aug. 26, 1872, ae. 4 m. & 8 d.
" " Leonard J., *s/o* Richard & *Clara M.*, d. Dec. 8, 1882, ae. 4 y. & 4 m.

VANN, William, d. July 16, 1893, ae. 61 y. & 5 m.
" " Mary J., *wf.*, d. Apr. 19, 1893, ae. 47 y. & 11 m.

VANOVER, Sarah, *wf. of* William Vanover *(Stone Broken & Partly Gone; Illegible).*

VanCISE, Abraham, d. Jan. 4, 1881, ae. 81 y. & 4 m.; *Father.*
" " Anna, *wf.*, d. Feb. 23, 1892, ae. 85 y. & 6 m.
" " George A., *son*, d. Mch. 11, 1852, ae. 6 y. & 6 m.
" " Justus A., *son*, Mch. 1, 1854, ae. 3 y, 8 m, 26 d.

VANSICE, Albert L., 1866—1912; *Father.*
" " Ada J., *wf.*, 1868— *(No Date); Mother.*
" " Glenn, Nov. 18, 1898—Aug. 14, 1956; *Pennsylvania Cpl. C.A.C., World War I, B.B.*

VANSICE, Amos, 1880—1962.
" " Anna, 1881—1962.
" " Margery (Dau.), 1899—1962.

VANSICE, J.C., 1840—19-- *(No Date); Father.*
" " Mertilla, *wf.*, 1843—19-- *(No Date); Mother.*
" " Infant s/o J.G. & A.M.; *(No Dates).*
" " George A., s/o J.G. & A.M., d. Apr. 4, 1873, ae. 3 y, 5 m, 16 d.

VANSICE, Robert, d. Feb. 12, 1888, ae. 53 y. & 6 m.; Co. H, 26. N.Y.S.V.
" " Melissa, wf., 1841—1920; Mother.
" " Dennis, 1867—1924.
" " Minnie, 1873—1959.

VANSICE, Infant s/o Thomas & Lucy, 1858.

VANWINKLE, Austin, d. Jan. 20, 1855, ae. 31 y, 2 m, 3 d.
" " Helen A., d/o Austin & Deborah, d. June 22, 1849, ae 4 (?) y. & 2 m.

VIBBERT, George W., d. Nov. 20, 1863, ae. 65 y, 4 m, 16 d.; *GAR Marker.*
" " Betsey E., July 21, 1802—Sept. 15, 1885.

VIBBERT, James G., d. June 14, 1900, ae. 75 y.
" " Lomira A., *wf.*, d. Mch. 10, 1895, ae. 66 y, 4 m, 3 d.
" " Clarence E., s/o C.M. & E.H., 1892—1893.
" " Amos A., s/o J.G. & L.A., d. Sept. 19, 1862, ae. 3 y, 8 m, 28 d.

VIBBERT, Infant *(Illegible)* s/o O.J. & Carrie, d. Oct. 16, 1892, ae. 5 das.

WELLER, D.P., 1831— *(No Date).*
" " Maria J., *wf.*, 1833—1908.

WEST, Clayton R., d. May 28, 1970, ae. 56 y. *(See Below).*

WHEATON, Jared B., Apr. 21, 1833—June 11, 1904.
" " Mary E., *wf.*, Feb. 5, 1833—Apr. 16, 1913.
" " ——— *Dau., (Top of Stone Gone)*, d. June 10, 1875, ae. 13 y. & 9 m.
" " Alfred, s/o C.E. & N.M., May 4, 1900—Oct. 4, 1901.
" " Clarence, Nov. 18, 1869—Feb. 19, 1933.
" " Margaret M., *wf.*, May 11, 1874—July 6, 1947.
" " Fred, *(No Dates).*

WHEATON, Silas, d. June 17, 1855, ae. 67 y, 6 m, 7 d.
" " Esther, *wf.*, d. Sept. 15, 1890, ae. 87 y, 3 m, 4 d.

WHITE, Sarah M., *wf. of* Willis C. White, d. Feb. 24, 1872, ae. 70 y, 2 m, 11 d.

WITHEY, Gracie E., d/o Edmund & Mattie I. Withey, d. Oct. 8, 1881, ae. 2 m, & 20 d.; *On Same Stone as Carrie A. Randolph.*

WOLF, John P., d. Nov. 4, 1851 *(Side of Stone Gone)* ae. 60 y, 1 m, 28 d.
" " Esther, *wf.*, d. Sept. 16, 1865, ae. 77 y.
" " Ida May, d/o Peter & Marcia Wolfe, d. July 9, 1861, ae. 4 y, 9 m, 26 d.

WEST, Silverette HOWARD, *wf. of Clayton West (Above)*, 1912—Apr. 18, 1971.

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

BRIEF SKETCHES OF SOME BUMPVILLE FAMILIES.

THE FOLLOWING BRIEF NOTES ON SOME OF THE FAMILIES WHO HAVE LIVED IN THE BUMPVILLE AREA OVER THE YEARS, HAVE BEEN APPENDED AS A SOURCE OF QUICK REFERENCE, AND MAY BE OF GENERAL INTEREST TO THOSE FAMILIES CONCERNED, AND TO OTHERS LIVING IN THAT AREA.

ARNOLD (CMLXXXVIII). The ancient lineage of the arnold family is referred to in *162 Allied Families, p. 40, of This Series*. The line has been traced to Ynir, king of Gwentland, Wales, in 1100 A.D.

THOMAS and WILLIAM ARNOLD, brothers, and sons of Thomas of Cheselbourne, Dorset, England, both came to Hingham, Mass., in 1635, and the next year settled at Providence, R.I.,

WILLIAM ARNOLD, in all probability a descendant of one of these, b. 1754, in the spring of 1797 left Rhode Island and settled in Warren Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. That area was known as the *Rhode Island Settlement* because most of the early settlers there were from that State. A sister of William, Mrs. Preserved Buffington, having been among the group, *WILLIAM ARNOLD*, a son of William the Warren pioneer, was the father of *GEORGE PENDLETON ARNOLD*, who, along with two sons, *ADDISON CLEFT* and *ALMERRIN*, are inhumed at Bumpville. Addison C's son, *LEE ELMER ARNOLD*, known as *Elmer*, lived at the foot of Bumpville hill on the Brenchley place. He was much interested in the work of the Church in his community. His dau. *MARIE*, was the wife of *HOWARD I. ARNOLD* of Athens, the latter a brother of *HARRY C. ARNOLD*. Another son of Lee Elmer Arnold is *CLAUDE BERNARD ARNOLD*, known as *Bernard*, a prominent resident of Rome Boro. *BENEDICT ARNOLD*, another son of the Warren pioneer, was the father of *CHAUNCEY WESLEY ARNOLD*, whose son, *CHAUNCEY OSCAR*, was the father of *HARRY CLINTON ARNOLD* of Vawter, among whose twelve children were the *Triplet Arnold Boys,—Willis Brenchley, Walter Emerson*, and *Wallace Howard*. Their brother, *Claude Newell Arnold*, occupied his father's homestead and d. Jan. 5, 1970, with burial at Bumpville. *Chauncey Lloyd*, another of the sons, known as *Lloyd Arnold*, has a farm at Bumpville, and is one of the deacons of the Church. *Walter Emerson*, one of the triplets, d. Feb. 7, 1971, and was bur. at Bumpville.

BIDLACK (CMLXXXIX). CHRISTOPHER BIDLACK or BIDLAKE was b. 1661 in England, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1692, where his first wife died in that year. He d. Feb. 22, 1740 in Windham, Conn.

BENJAMIN BIDLACK, s/o Christopher, was b. in England and d. at Windham, Conn., Feb. 22, 1740, the same day as his father, cause unknown.

CAPT. JAMES BIDLACK came to the Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania, and fell in the *Wyoming Massacre*, in 1778. He and his three sons all bore arms in that conflict. Capt. James, while leading his men, was seized by the savage fiends and thrown on the burning logs of the fort, and held there with pitchforks and tortured until he expired. His wife, ABIGAIL FULLER, afterwards m. (2) *Col. JOHN FRANKLIN*, great champion and idol of the connecticut settlers on the Susquehanna, and they came to East Athens in 1789. *STEPHEN BIDLACK*, her elder son, m. Lois Ransom, d/o *Capt. Samuel Ransom*, another great patriot of the Wyoming Valley. *JAMES BIDLACK III*, the younger son, came to Athens in 1789 with his mother and Col. Franklin. He settled first in Sheshequin and afterwards at Ghent, where his son, Daniel M., afterwards lived, in the area of the former Ghent Church. Mr. Bidlack was accidentally killed in 1828 while loading a raft at Sheshequin. The Bidlack family have continued to be numerous in Sheshequin and Rome Twps. and eastern Bradford.

BRADLEY II (XM). The Bradley family have been numerous in the Bumpville—Vawter region for many years. F. A. BRADLEY m. Sarah (Eastman) Richards, d/o Lucius and Sally (Parker) Eastman of Bumpville and grda. of Samuel Parker, Bumpville pioneer. CLAUDE BRADLEY, a present member of the family, b. 1904, has always lived in the Vawter area, and has operated a machine shop there since 1940. In 1938 he purchased a farm and built himself a welder and learned how to use it. In 1945 he bought a new one and drove all around the country with it for thirty years, fixing up machinery for folk who called him. One specially remarkable undertaking was a large V snowplow for Rome Twp. His neighbor Claude Arnold helped him with this enterprise. They welded two 4 x 8 ft. 18-gauge boiler plates together and bent them into a curve with a maul. "THEY RUNG JUST LIKE A BELL WHEN THEY WERE POUNDED," recalled the old gentleman. "LATER THE STATE GOT HOLD OF THE PLOW SOMEHOW, AND THEY WENT ALL OVER WITH IT PLOWING SNOW." Mr. Bradley also built a three-passenger cab onto the plow. Another device he rigged up was a garden tractor with a Maytag washer motor fastened onto wheelbarrow wheels with bars welded on for re-enforcement. "IT RUN GOOD.... BETTER THAN THE ONES THEY MAKE TODAY," he recalled with a twinkle. He built many "DOODLE-BUGS," or "PUDDLE-HOPPERS" for farmers and others during World War II, "WHEN YOU COULDN'T BUY ANYTHING NEW;"—made from the front end out of an old car and the rear axle, and maybe two transmissions. Mr. Bradley was also an excellent carpenter, and built a number of houses. Few men indeed have been endowed with greater inventive skill than he. His son Karl has succeeded to the machine shop enterprise, much to the satisfaction of their many friends and neighbors.

BUMP. (XMI). BUMPVILLE received its name from REUBEN BUMPUS, an old Revolutionary soldier from Dutchess Co., N.Y. He was b. at Sharon, Conn., *ca.* 1761, and received a pension for his services in that conflict. He came to Sheshequin in 1800 and on to the Bumpville area. In 1806, Mr. Bumpus was a great hunter and could recite many a tale of the chase. His wife, Phoebe Gibbs, was a sister of Russell Gibbs, another pioneer in the area, and they are bur. in the Bumpville cem. They had no children.

DRAKE II (XMII). JAMES DRAKE was a farmer in Litchfield. He m. HENRIETTA MERRILL, d/o Milo Merrill. Their son was Charles E. Drake, late popular sheriff of Bradford county.

EASTMAN (XMIII). ROGER EASTMAN was b. in Wales in 1611, and came from Langford, Wiltshire, England, in 1638 in the ship *"Confidence,"* settling at Salisbury, Mass. JUSTUS EASTMAN, a descendant, b. 1777 in Ashford, Conn., m. Sally Farnham and settled at Kingston, N.Y. LUCIUS EASTMAN, his son, came to the Rome area, as did also George W. Eastman, another son, in 1840 from Guilford, N.Y., and located on Orwell Ridge, where his descendants are still prosperous farmers and leading citizens. Lucius m. SALLY PARKER, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth (Grover) Parker of Bumpville, b. Nov. 10, 1815, d. Jan. 3, 1881, and both are bur. at Bumpville.

EIKLOR (XMIV). JOHANN or JOHN HENDRICK ECKLER, b. 1711, arrived at Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1732, with Palatines imported in the ship *Loyal Judith*. There were 115 Palatines aboard, He was age 21. ANDREAS ECKLER or AIGLER m. Maria Bortern. Andreas Egler, b. 1710, at the age of 19, on Apr. 15, 1729, took his first communion in the Lutheran Church at Newtown, Long Island. ANDREAS Jr. m. Maria Schram and lived at Leeds, N.Y., near Catskill. Two of their children were: ELIZABETH, b. 1755, m. Capt. Jesse Allen and came to Wysox, Pa., in 1784, ancestor of the Jesse Allen Family of Bradford county *(qv)*; and FREDERICK. Frederick Eiklor followed his brother-in-law, Jesse Allen, to Wysox about 1786. He built and occupied a house in Towanda on the east side of Main St. shortly below Pine, where Fairchild's Gift Center was recently established. This place burned, so in 1792 he joined his former

Catskill neighbors, Henry Lent *(qv)* and Godfrey Vought, in the Rome settlement. In 1800 his wife died, being the first death in Rome Twp. The first school was taught by Mr. Eiklor in 1803 in a log house within the present Rome Boro. His wife, SARAH BAKER, was d/o Samuel Baker, an Englishman. The Eiklor young folk were long remembered as "SWEET SINGERS, WHOSE VOICES WERE ALWAYS HEARD AT THE OLD-TIME PARTIES." Most of Mr. Eiklor's family went back to Catskill. But his son, ANDREW III, remained, and is the ancestor of those of the name still to be found in the Rome area and thereabouts. Another son, DAVID, m. Dena Huyck, d/o William Huyck of Standing Stone, lived in that community some years, and then removed to Huron, Ohio.

GIBBS (XXV). RUSSELL GIBBS came from Vermont to Sheshequin in 1799 and on to Bumpville with his brother-in-law, Reuben Bumpus, in 1806. He and his wife are bur. in the local cem.

MERRILL (XXVI). THOMAS MERRILL was at Hartford, Conn., about 1646. Whether or not he was the ancestor of the family here under consideration, we cannot state, as there were several others of the name in New England at an early day, including JEREMIAH MERRILL, who was at Boston before 1652, and NATHANIEL and JOHN MERRILL, brothers, who were at Newbury, Mass., in 1635 and 1640, *resp.* ABRAHAM MERRILL was originally from Hartford, Conn. his son, ELEAZER MERRILL, m. REBECCA WOODRUFF. Two of their sons, ELEAZER Jr., and SOLOMON, came to Litchfield, Pa., in the spring of 1803. Their parents followed them in 1806, and remained with them the rest of their lives.

1. Solomon, b. 1770, m. Abigail Stoddard.
2. Eleazer b. 1772, m Nancy Booth
3. Abijah.
4. Joshua.
5. Rebecca, m. Daniel Doane of Windham Center or Doanetown, as it is popularly designated by provincials. Mr. Doane was the 2d. permanent settler in Windham Twp., having come in the fall of 1800. Rebecca was his 2d. wf.; his 1st was SALLY COLE, mother of his children
6. Theda
7. Ruth

SOLOMON MERRILL (No. 1) settled near his brother Eleazer Jr. in Litchfield one mile west of Litchfield center.

1. Alma b. 1796, m. James Burns had 5 ch & d. 1830 ae. 41
2. Betsey m. Benjamin Wolcott of Litchfield
3. Cyrus b. 180-, m. Nancy Matilda Hicks lived near his birthplace had 4 ch & d. 1886, ae. 8
4. Anna b. 1808, m Elijah Munn of Litchfield, had 7 ch.; d. 1888, ae. 81.
5. George b. 1809, m Jerusha Boyington; 2d. Catherine Boyce; had 4 ch; d. 1891, ae. 82. George Merrill, *perh. idem.*, went from Litchfield to Sheshequin prior to 1840; was a cooper by trade & one of the successful old-time Huntsmen; he rm. to Kansas, where he d
6. Abigail, b. 1812, m. Joseph P. Munn of Litchfield had 6 ch & d. 1876, ae. 64.
7. Theodosia. m. Robert J. Mastin; had 6 ch

ELEAZER MERRILL Jr. (No. 2) b. 1772, with his brother, Solomon, came from Farmingham, Conn., to Litchfield, Pa., in the spring of 1803, and began improvements on the land which they had purchased under Connecticut title. Another account says they came in November 1803 and stopped at the Christopher Schoonover *(qv)* place at the State line on the river flats, in the northwest corner of Litchfield Twp., where they remained until Feb. 1804, while they were building their log house. Then they chopped and burned fallows and sowed grain and returned East for their families with whom they arrived at their uninvlting homes in November. The Merrill's were Godfearing and heroic pioneers, enduring uncomplainingly the privations and hardships incident to life in a great wilderness. Religious zeal has been a characteristic inherent down thru succeeding generations in the family, and is noteworthy at the present time. Of Eleazer it is related that he was reared under Calvinistic influences, afterwards was a member of the Methodist Church, and died a firm believer in Universal salvation. He m. NANCY BOOTH and d. Apr. 4, 1855, ae. 83 yrs., and his wife in 1842, ae. 74 yrs.

2.

1. Nancy, b. 1782, m. Chancy Park of Rome & d. 1862, ae. 80.
2. Elisha, b. 1796, m. Celestia Arlington; 2d. Rachel Halsey; had 4 sons & 4 daus. by 1st. mge., lived last days at Waverly, N.Y., & d. 1883, ae. 87.
3. Hiram, b. Mch. 3, 1798, m. Susan Wolcott; 2d. Nellie West; 3d. Mary M. (Wolcott) Wood; he had 9 ch. by 1st. mge. & none by last 2; he d. 1879. His 2d. son, named C.S. Merrill, when 2 yrs. & 5 mos. old, on July 11, 1833, was lost in the woods & was found after 48 hrs. absence abt. half a mile from the house, nearly 300 men having been searching for him during the time. Hiram came to the place which was afterwards his home, in 1823. It was in the *southeast* corner of Litchfield Twp., & he lived on the place 22 yrs. before anyone joined fences with him, between Vawter & Lix, in the area of the Arnold place. He assisted in rolling up 22 log buildings in 1818, mostly around Litchfield Center.
4. Ira, b. 1802, *youngest son per Craft*, m. Maria Wolcott of Litchfield; she d. 1900 ae. 86. He lived on the original homestead selected in 1803. He was never 25 miles from his home in his life.
5. Milo, b. 1803, m. Catherine Hulett; had 7 sons & 2 daus. He was b. while his father was looking for a homestead in 1803; he lived near Litchfield Center. Milo Jr., his son, lived at Ghent & had son Leslie. Charles Henry, s/o Milo Sr., lived on his father's homestead. ELIZA ARWILDA, d/o Milo Sr., b. Jan. 13, 1845, d. Dec. 23, 1901, m. Charles Mallery of Waverly. GEORGE C. MERRILL of North Ghent, farmer, d. July 12, 1927, while working in hay field, victim of current heat wave.
6. Thomas P., b. 1805, m. Eliva Rose, had 11 ch. & d. 1879, ae. 74.

PARKER (XMVII). SAMUEL and ISAAC PARKER, said to be cousins, were early comers to the Bumpville area. The four-corner intersection on the main road in from North Rome is stillknown provincially as *Parkers Corners*. Assuming that they were first cousins, for convenience we have assigned the primogenitive designations of *11* and *21* for their respective families.

SAMUEL PARKER *(assigned No. 11)* b. May 19, 1772, had formerly resided in Rensselaerville on the Hudson. He removed first to Canton Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., where he m. ELIZABETH GROVER, d/o Isaiah Grover, for whom the community of Grover in Canton Twp. was named. He remained there until after 1813, when he joined the Bumpus settlement in Rome. He purchased first a tract of 106 acres, known as the Townsend farm, on the road in from North Rome, which he afterwards sold and purchased a larger tract, embracing the J.B. Wheaton and Alvin VanDuzer farms, in the area of the Cowell place. Here he toiled the balance of his years, and d. May 17, 1847. His wife b. Oct. 24, 1783, d. Jan. 28, 1854. Their children all lived and d. in the neighborhood.

11.

*1. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1803, m. Ephraim H. Parker *(No. 211)*.
2. William O., b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. unm. on the homestead, Oct. 24, 1861.
3. Judith P., b. Jan. 13, 1808, d. unm. Apr. 18, 1855.
*4. Sally, b. Mch. 10, 1815, m. Lucius Eastman *(qv)*; both bur. at Bumpville.
*5. James L., b. Oct. 4, 1818, m. Catherine Randolph.
*6. Roxie, m. Harlow Richards *(qv)*.
7. Clive Amanda, b. 1822, d. Dec. 3, 1837.

ISAAC PARKER *(assigned No. 21)* cousin of Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1768, came to Rome a number of years after his son Ephraim H. had settled there. He m. (1) ELIZABETH HOLBROOK. He was later m. a 2d. time and had twelve additional children, none of whom settled in Rome. He d. at Bumpville, Feb. 1, 1853.

21.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1. Esther, b. 1788, m. John Wolf of Rome *(qv)*.
*2. Ephraim H., b. Sept. 21, 1800, m. Julia Ann Parker *(No. 111)*.
3. Catherine, b. Feb. 15, 1806, m. Cornelius Smith of Sheshequin *(qv)*.
4. Isaac, m. Margery -----; Isaac, s/o Isaac, came to Rome & remained a few yrs. After the death of his wf. Margary in 1863, he returned to the Hudson.
*5. James.
6. Betsey; d. unm. in the East; never came to Rome.
7. *Twelve additional ch. by 2d. wf., none of whom sett. in Rome.*

JAMES L. PARKER (No. 115) s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (Grover) Parker, b. Oct. 4, 1818, m. CATHERINE RANDOLPH.

115.

1. Florence R., m. Victor Lent *(No. 141-3211C, Lent Fam.)* s/o Rev. Smith Lent; 2d. Godfrey Kuhnle of Mountain Lake, Bradford Co., Pa.
2. Lydia J., m. Alvin VanDuzer.

EPHRAIM H. PARKER (No. 212) s/o Isaac and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Parker, b. Sept. 11, 1800, when yet a young man in his teens, came from Hudson with an axe upon his back and took up 25 acres, purchased @ $3 per acre, at Bumpville. He put up a log cabin, made improvements and additional purchases from time to time un-

til he owned 300 acres, 100 of which he cleared with his own hands. He was not only an industrious and good citizen, but a liberal contributor to the Church. He donated the land for the Bumpville Church, and contributed money toward its erection in 1864. He m. JULIA ANN PARKER *(No. 111)* who d. Dec. 5, 1882.

212.

1. Isaac S., m. Hannah Randolph.
2. Sanford E., m. Betsey Jane .....; 2d. Hannah Jane Hayward.
3. Sarah E., m. Nehemiah B. Merrill.
4. Mary J., d. in early childhood.

JAMES PARKER (No. 215) lived on the Hudson.

215.

1. Ephraim.
2. Ann, m. ..... Colvin.

RICHARDS (XMVIII). HARLOW RICHARDS m. ROXIE PARKER *(No. 116)* of Bumpville.

1. Amanda, m. Wallace Johnson.
2. William.
3. Julia, m. Lewis Edwards.

SMITH III (XMIX). CORNELIUS SMITH m. CATHERINE PARKER *(No. 213)* of Bumpville and settled in Sheshequin Twp.

1. Esther Jane, b. James Sibley.
2. Louisa, b. Apr. 18, 1829, m. Stephen McKinney *(No. 17 McKinney Fam; qv)*.
3. Caroline, m. Daniel W. Bidlack of Ghent *(qv)*.
4. Hannah, m. Milo Merrill.
5. James.
6. Mary, m. William Vann.

STRUBLE I (M). RICHARD STRUBLE was one of the early settlers of Litchfield. His son RICHARD, m. HULDAH GIBBS, and (2) LUCY GIBBS, her sister, daus. of Russell Gibbs *(qv)*. He and both wives d. at Bumpville and are bur. there.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Henry.
2. David.
3. Phoebe, m. Joshua Merrill.
4. Sally Ann, m. Hezekiah Townsend.
5. Precilla, m. Abraham Campbell.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

6. Daniel.
7. Louisa, m. W.H. Wibbert.
8. Horace.
9. James.
J. John.
K. Ralph.
L. Jacob.
M. Huldah, m. Elias Warner; 2d. ..... Brush.

STRUBLE II (MI). LEON STRUBLE m. May 10, 1924, ETHEL BELLE EIKLOR, b. Oct. 18, 1899, d/o Godfrey and Mary J. (Miller) Eiklor of North Rome and desc. of pioneer Frederick Eiklor *(qv)*. Their son, *LEON STRUBLE*, m. CORA RINKER, d/o Leland W. and Hettie Mattie (Arnold) Rinker of Windham Summit, and live at Athens. They have a dau. PATRICIA and a son.

TOWNSEND. (MII). ELIJAH TOWNSEND was one of the early settlers of Wysox in the area of Laning creek, or the golf course, Rev. William Colbert *(qv)* the first Methodist circuit rider thru this area, 1792, met regularly with the Townsends on his itinerary. He sold out to John Hinman in 1793 and left the area. His son, or possibly brother, was HEZEKIAH, m. HANNAH SHAW, d/o Jeremiah Shaw of Sheshequin, and their son, ELIJAH, settled in Rome Twp.

VANSICE. (MIII). Variants, *VanSysen, VanSase, VanCise*, &c. JOOST CARELSEN VANSYSEN came over from Holland and settled at New Amsterdam as a single young man before the year 1654. He seems to have arrived as a sailor or boatswain. Later he was a ship owner and ship builder. On June 15, 1654 he attached the sloop of Thomas Adamsen so as to obtain the monthly wages still due him. He m. in 1657, CHRISTINA JANS, d/o Jan ———, commonly known as Styntje Jans. Like many other New Ne-

therlanders he was popularly as well as officially known by his patronymic as Joost Carlsen, *i.e.*, Joost the son of Carel. All his children were at first known by their patronymic "*Joosten*," but when grown up and married, all bore the full name of *Van Sysen*. This was not an innovation, but the revival of the "*dormant*" family name so common among New Netherlanders. In Holland the name Van Sysen existed before the year 1650. Also, when the British gained possession of New Netherland, they decreed that every Dutchman adopt a permanent surname. At New Amsterdam Joost Carlsen was a shipbuilder in partnership with Hendrick Lambertsen Mol. Their shipyard was located on the East river at Smit's Valley, then in the northeastern city limits. The ground was purchased before May 17, 1681 from Rachel van Tienhoven. The buildings on the ground were erected immediately after the purchase. The dwelling house of the family where most of the children were born, was also built there. Joost and his wife Christina were still living in their home in 1703, and were both stated to be over 60 years old, and are listed in the census of that year as "*Jos Carlsee.*" Both he and his wife are believed to have been born around 1635. From his Church membership papers it is evident that he was originally from Middelberg in Zeeland.

II. JOHANNE JOOSTEN VanSYSEN, s/o Joost Carelsen, was b. Dec. 2, 1670 at New Amsterdam and d. there Nov. 29, 1757. He m. July 27, 1698, JUDITH VERWEY or VanWie, who was b. at Albany, then known as Fort Orange. They lived at Schenectady.

III. JOSEPH VanSYSEN, b. Jan. 4, 1699 at Schenectady, was a gunsmith. He m. HELENA MAGDALENA VROOMAN, b. July 9, 1704. He was a gunsmith and armorer.

IV. JOHANNES VanSEYSEN or VanSyce was b. Jan. 16, 1726, and bp. Jan. 23, 1726. He m. Mch. 11, 1747/8, MARGARITA FORT, was a gunsmith, lived at Schenectady and d. Mch. 11, 1878.

V. JOHN CORNELIUS VanSICE was the ancestor of the Bradford county branch of the family. His birth is recorded in the Genealogies of Schenectady, compiled many years ago by Dr. Pearson of Union College at that place. The baptismal records show a Johannes, bp. Aug. 19, 1759, and a Cornelis, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. The Bradford county pioneer is said to have been 93 years of age at the time of his demise in 1849. If this is correct, this would bring his birth as having occurred about 1756. Of course, a baptismal record is not a birth record, and we have no knowledge as to his age at time of baptism. Part of his children are recorded by Dr. Pearson, and he is called Cornelius in those records. These records are in substantial agreement with other information relating to the family, so there need be no equivocation over this identification. He was known as John C. or John Cornelius VanSice after coming to this area. Tradition handed down in the family was to the effect that he was born in Holland, and when about eight years of age, his parents being deceased, he and a brother, now known to have been Daniel, were brought to this country by friends. The early demise of the parents, and the consequent early separation from the rest of the family, could very easily lead to the belief that he was born abroad. Because of the persistent use of the Dutch language in their home communities where there were many Dutch people together, might have also been a factor in formulating the belief that he was born in the old country. This Writer has happened upon a number of other cases of this same import. Mr. VanSice seems to have spent his early life in the vicinity of Schoharie, N.Y. Upon the breaking out of the Revolutionary war he immediately joined the American Army and served seven years in the struggle for Independence. He fought at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and crossed the Delaware with Washington, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. At the battle of Monmouth he was badly wounded in the right leg below the knee. In his old age he enjoyed recounting his war experiences, always speaking of Wash-

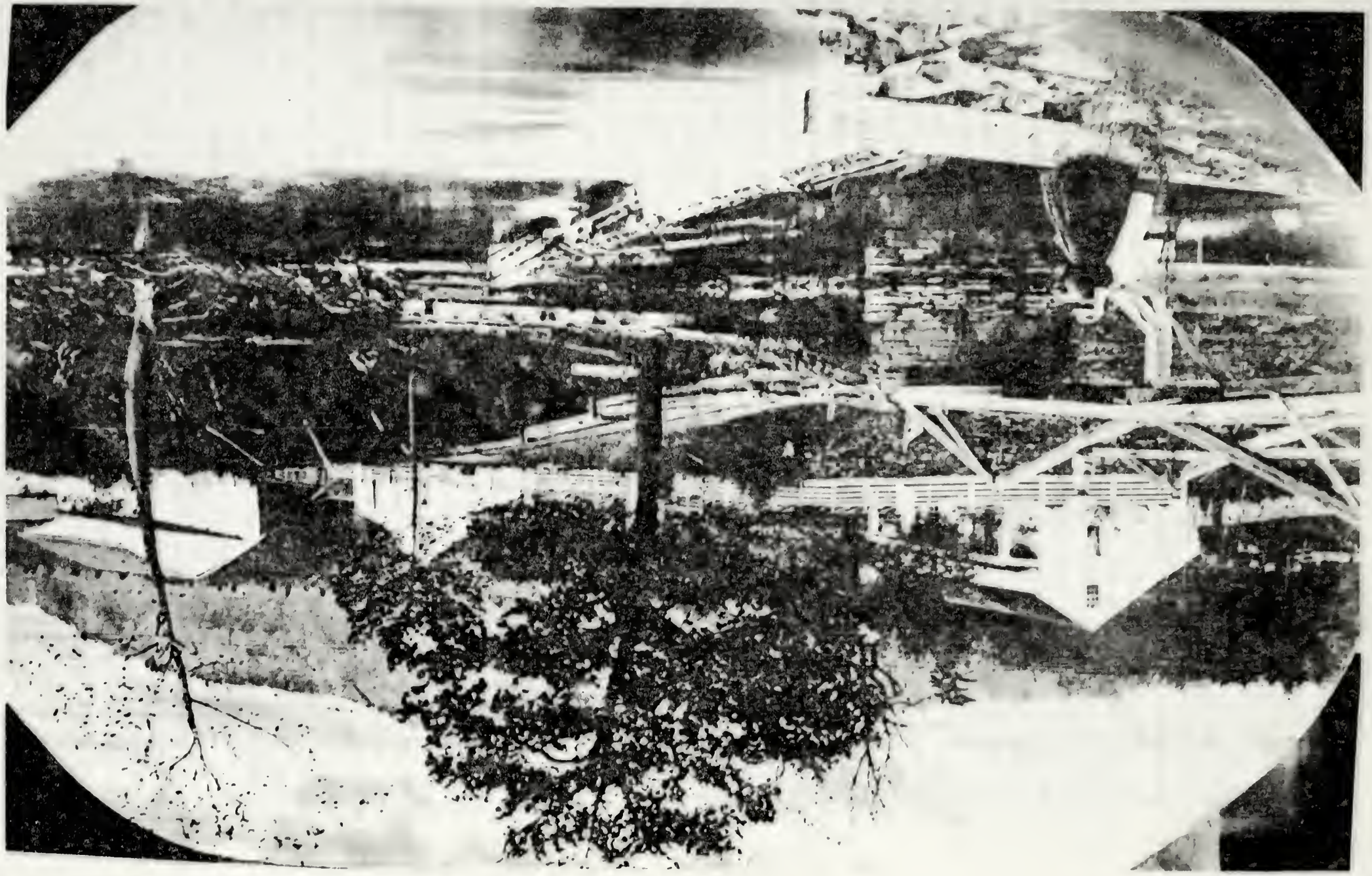
ington with the greatest reverence. He was a weaver by occupation, skilled in the art, and wove many fancy articles. He m. DEBORAH MURRAY, an Irish woman, and removed to Masonville, N.Y. They had six children. He spent his last days in Sheshequin, Pa. As a result of his wounds in the Revolution, he lost nearly all use of his legs and went about on crutches. The Government gave him a pension of $8[illegible] per year. He d. Oct. 30, 1849, ae. 93 yrs., and his remains rest in the Sheshequin cem. In the Civil war, nine sons of Abraham and three sons of Samuel served in the Union Army, the former being the most notable in the county. His wife was d/o Samuel and Dina (Hagedoorn) Murray, b. Aug. 31, 1766. The name appears as Van Syce in the 1850 census of Sheshequin, and VanSise on the headstone.

V.

1. Simon, b. May 16, 1791; was a soldier in the War of 1812, was wounded & lived only a few yrs. after the war.
2. Margarita, b. Dec. 25, 1793, m. ——— ——— & remained in N.Y. State.
3. Samuel, b. Nov. 22, 1795, m. Lottie Rose & sett. at Ghent; had 8 sons, 3 in Civil War.
4. Abram, b. Sept. 2, 1799, m. Anna Bush, lived at Sheshequin, had 11 sons, 5 serving in the Civil War.
5. Annatje, b. Feb. 3, 1803, m. Hiram Rose & rm. to Michigan where they died.
6. John; was a soldier in the 2d. War with England & lived at Masonville, N.Y.

.WOLF.(MIV). JOHN WOLF m. ESTHER PARKER *(No. 211)* b. 1788, and came to Rose

1. Hannah, m. Erastus Wagner.
2. Catherine, m. ——— Wagner.
3. Peter.
4. Jane, m. Marcus VanSice, s/o Samuel.
5. Ephraim.
6. William.



THE OLD COOLBAUGH HOMESTEAD.

THE HOME OF EUSTIS A. COOLBAUGH *(p. 26 seq.)* OF WYSOX, PA., AS IT APPEARED IN 1869, SHOWING THE OLD WOODEN BRIDGE NEAR THE HOUSE, AND HIS POWER DAM IN WYSOX CREEK. THE HOUSE WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN THE OLDEST IN WYSOX STILL STANDING, UP UNTIL THE SUMMER OF 1980. YOUR EDITOR'S MOTHER, WHO WAS EUSTIS COOLBAUGH'S DAUGHTER, USED TO SAY THAT ONE OF THE STROPE'S DIED THERE IN 1795. THE PLACE WAS ORIGINALLY THE *"Parsonage Lot."* OUR READERS WILL RECALL THAT WYSOX WAS PART OF THE CONNECTICUT TOWN OF CLAVERACK, ONE OF THE *"Seventeen Townships"* ESTABLISHED BY THE SETTLERS ON THE SUSQUEHANNA WHEN WESTMORELAND COUNTY, CONNECTICUT WAS CONSTITUTED IN 1776. THE ECONONY OF CONNECTICUT WAS PREMISED ON THE THEOCRATIC SYSTEM IN THE MOSAIC LAW, WHICH PROVIDED FOR AN INHERITANCE OF THE LEVITES, WHO WERE THE PRIESTS, AMONG THEIR BRETHREN. SO WHEN A NEW TOWN WAS ORGANIZED, AN ALLOTMENT WAS SET ASIDE FOR THE MINISTER. YOUR EDITOR HAS SEEN REFERENCES TO THE *"Parsonage Lot."* IN OLD DEEDS HANDED DOWN IN THE FAMILY. EUSTIS COOLBAUGH SPENT ALL HIS MARRIED LIFE IN THIS OLD HOUSE, AND HIS TEN CHILDREN WERE BORN IN IT. HIS DAUGHTER AGNES BOUGHT OUT THE OTHER HEIRS AT THE TIME OF THE SETTLEMENT OF HIS ESTATE, AND IT REMAINED IN HER POSSESSION UNTIL SOLD IN 1948. THE OTHER END OF THE FARM HAD BEEN PURCHASED BY SAMUEL COOLBAUGH IN 1834, HENCE IT WAS IN THE COOLBAUGH FAMILY FOR 114 YEARS. SAMUEL COOLBAUGH'S GRISTMILL, WHICH HE BUILT IN 1835, FURTHER DOWN THE CREEK, WHERE HE ERECTED A SECOND DAM, WAS ON ANOTHER CORNER OF THE FARM, NOW U.S. ROUTE 6. THE DAM IN THE PICTURE WAS USED TO POWER A SAWMILL, WHICH STOOD DOWN OVER THE BANK FROM THE END OF THE MERCUR HILL ROAD. MANASSEH M. MORK, A BROTHER OF MRS. COOLBAUGH, WAS THE SAWYER. AGNES COOLBAUGH REMEMBERED AS A LITTLE GIRL HER UNCLE PLACING HER ON A LARGE SAWLOG, AND LETTING HER RIDE OUT TOWARD THE MILL. MR. YORK LIVED IN A HOUSE, STILL STANDING, JUST A FEW YARDS UP THE ROAD FROM THE CORNER. THE WATER FOR THE MILLRACE PASSED UNDER THE ROAD AT THE RIGHT END OF THE BRIDGE, NEAR THE LARGE TREE. THE SMALL TREE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PICTURE, BECAME AN IMMENSE BUTTONWOOD, AND WAS CUT, ONLY COMPARATIVELY RECENTLY, BY MR. SCHMECKENBECHER AFTER HE PURCHASED THE FARM. IT WAS JUST A SAPLING AT THE TIME OF THE 1865 FLOOD, AND THE WATER FROM THE RIVER BACKED UP JUST TO THE FOOT OF THE TREE. THE RIVER WAS 28 FEET AT TOWANDA. THE 1972 FLOOD CAME ALMOST TO THE TOP OF THE GRADE BEHIND THE TREE. THE RIVER SET A RECORD OF 33.80 FEET THIS LAST TIME. THE GRANARY, DIRECTLY BEHIND THE TREE, WAS, AT THAT TIME, AT THE CORNER OF THE DOORYARD. IT WAS AFTERWARDS MOVED OUT CLOSER TO THE BARN. THE BARN IS STILL STANDING. YOUR EDITOR'S FATHER BUILT TWO MORE BAYS ONTO THE LEFT END OF IT AFTER HE CAME THERE, MAKING IT MEASURE 40 X 70 FEET. HE ALSO PLACED THREE DORMER WINDOWS IN THE UPSTAIRS BEDROOMS. THE HOUSE WAS DAMAGED BY FIRE ON JULY 7, 1958, AND WAS FINALLY DEMOLISHED IN THE SUMMER OF 1980. YOUR EDITOR IS INDEBTED TO THE KIND OFFICES OF SUBSCRIBER MR. FOSTER BROOKS OF MEHOOPANY, PA., WHO BROUGHT ALONG HIS PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND MADE THE PRINT FOR THE PHOTO. THE PEOPLE IN THE PHOTO WERE NOT MEMBERS OF THE COOLBAUGH FAMILY. THEY BELONGED TO THE MARTIN FAMILY, WHO LIVED ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE CREEK, DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. RALPH MARTIN, WHOSE WIFE, ANNA SHOEMAKER, WAS A SISTER OF THE WIVES OF MOSES COOLBAUGH AND WILLIAM COOLBAUGH JR., AND THEREFORE A COUSIN OF THE COOLBAUGH'S. CAPT. RALPH MARTIN HAD SETTLED ON THE CONKLIN FARM, NOW THE PROPERTY OF MR. W. ATLEE ROOF, IN 1789. THERE WAS ALSO A HOUSE NEAR THE END OF THE BRIDGE FROM WHICH THE PHOTO WAS TAKEN, ON THE UPPER SIDE OF THE ROAD. YOUR EDITOR HAS A LILAC BUSH IN HIS LAWN THAT CAME ORIGINALLY FROM THE SITE OF THIS OLD HOUSE. *(Vide Martin Family in 162 Allied Families pp. 86-87; & Roof Family p. 11 in Continuation Section).* THE FENCE AROUND THE DOORYARD WAS BUILT IN JANUARY 1852 BY JAMES Y. HINMAN, A DOUBLE-COUSIN OF MRS. COOLBAUGH. *(Vide Hinman Family p. 4, seq.).* UNDER

DATE OF JANUARY 1, OF THAT YEAR, HE WRITES IN HIS DIARY, "Made some stools for Mrs. Harriet Coolbaugh part of the day. In the afternoon went to Uncle Amos Yorks to eat a roast turkey &c. *FRIDAY, JAN. 2.* "Worked for E.A. Coolbaugh making fence." *SAT. JAN. 3.* "Worked for Mr. E.A. Coolbaugh making fence in front of door yard." HE WORKED UNTIL THE FOLLOWING WEDNESDAY ON THE FENCE. THAT DAY HE WRITES, "Worked half a day for E.A. Coolbaugh. It was to cold to work rest of the day & so I quit & went home." THE FENCE STOOD THERE UNTIL YOUR EDITOR WAS A SMALL BOY.

OUTDOOR PLUMBING.

YOUR EDITOR'S MOTHER HAD A SISTER WHO WAS SIXTEEN YEARS OLDER THAN SHE. SO AUNT LIZZIE WAS ALWAYS TELLING STORIES OF THINGS THAT HAPPENED MANY YEARS BEFORE. IT SEEMS THAT THERE WAS A BAD CLOUDBURST ON THE HEADWATERS OF WYSOX CREEK THAT CAME DOWN THRU ROME BORO, WHICH PRE-EMPTED EVERYBODY'S "OUTDOOR PLUMBING," AND FLOATED IT DOWN AND LODGED IT IN THE INTAKE OF MR. COOLBAUGH'S FLUME BY THE BRIDGE. FOR THE NEXT WEEK OR SO, ABOUT EVERY DAY OR TWO, SOMEBODY WOULD DRIVE UP WITH A LUMBER WAGON OR HAY RIGGING TO RETRIEVE THEIR PLUMBING FIXTURE AND TAKE IT BACK HOME WITH THEM. THEY ALWAYS CALLED THAT THE "WATER-CLOSET FLOOD."

ANOTHER STORY THAT AUNT LIZZIE USED TO TELL WAS ABOUT RIDING DOWN HILL IN THE WINTER TIME. THE YOUNG FOLK TOOK OUT A PANEL OF THE FENCE SO THEY COULD START UP THE HILL BACK OF THE HOUSE AND RIDE DOWN INTO THE ROAD AND ACROSS THE BRIDGE. ONE TIME THEIR MOTHER CAME OUT TO RIDE DOWN WITH THEM. THEY MISSED THE ROAD AND TIPPED OVER, THEIR MOTHER LANDING IN A SNOWBANK, SO THAT ONLY HER FEET STUCK OUT.

IT WAS IN THIS HOUSE THAT THE INCIDENT RECORDED ON P. 96 OF THE "*162 Allied Families*," WHEN THEIR GRANDMOTHER'S SISTER CAME FOR A VISIT, TOOK PLACE.

THE OLD WOODEN BRIDGE WAS REPLACED BY AN IRON ONE IN 1894. THIS REMAINED UNTIL THE FALL OF 1926, WHEN IT WAS WASHED OUT, AND THE PRESENT STEEL AND CONCRETE BRIDGE TOOK ITS PLACE.

MARRIAGE REGISTER NO. V.

FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. GEORGE BABCOCK OF BRUSHVILLE, PA. REV. BABCOCK WAS OF THE WESLEYAN PERSUASION, AND PREACHED MANY YEARS IN THE EASTERN PORTION OF BRADFORD COUNTY, PA.

BABCOCK—MILLER; Zell M. Babcock & Laura Miller, Sept. 4, 1915; both full age; both previously div.

BOWMAN—HENDERSHOT; Leon Bowman, full age, & Ophelia Hendershot, 19; Feb. 1, 1921.

BRADSHAW—FASSETT; William M. Bradshaw, full age, & Verna Fassett, 20; Sept. 21, 1918.

BROWN—EVERETT; Joseph W. Brown & Cathaline Everett; Dec. 27, 1897.

BURDICK—BRANS (?); William Coleman Burdick, full age, & Alice Brans (?) 20; Feb. 17, 1914; his 1st. wf. decd.

CAMPBELL—KINNE; Charles O. Campbell, 19, & Isabella Kinne, full age; June 26, 1909.

CAMPBELL—JENNINGS; Leon F. Campbell & Edith E. Jennings; May 8, 1911; both full age.

CANFIELD—SHANER; Leon H. Canfield, full age, & Agnes M. Shaner, 18; Oct. 10, 1914.

CHUBBUCK—BRISTER; Orestus E. Chubbuck & Esther A. Brister; Mch. 18, 1898.

CLINK—SHEEFER; Fayette A. Clink & Grace Mae Sheffer; Oct. 1, 1908; he full age, she 16,

CLINK—BIGSBY; James Clink & Mary Bigsby; May 27, 1891.

CLINK—DICKINSON; Willis E. Clink & Pearl Dickinson; Dec. 26, 1911; he full age, she 15.

COLEMAN—GILL; William M. Coleman & Barbara Gill; May 6, 1896.

COOLBAUGH—WHITE; Ned M. Coolbaugh & Cora A. White; Aug. 10, 1898.

CORNELL—RICKARD; Melvin S. Cornell & Lillie B. Rickard; Apr. 26, 1900.

DECKER—KNOWELS; Edward J. Decker & Minnie G. Knowels; Apr. 18, 1913; he under age.

DECKER—FOWLER; George L. Decker & Clara V. Fowler; Dec. 14, 1904; both full age.

DENTON—QUICK; H.B. Denton & Barbara Quick; June 1, 1920; both full age; her previous husband decd.

DEVINE—FRISBIE; O.I. Devine & Adelia Frisbie; July 25, 1903; he full age; she 16.

DEWOLF—COLE; L.G. DeWolf & Lena A. Cole; May 18, 1910; both full age.

EDSELL—BABCOCK; John W. Edsell & Nina M. Babcock; Mch. 24, 1917; he full age; she 19.

EDWARDS—SCHOONOVER; Earl Edwards & Lizzie Schoonover; Aug. 10, 1918; both full age; her former husband decd.

EDWARDS—KINNE; Erwin M. Edwards & Ada Kinne; June 27, 1914; both full age.

EVERETT—COOLBAUGH; Arthur M. Everett & Lizzie D. Coolbaugh; Dec. 27, 1898.

FASSETT—BUNT; Harry S. Fassett & Mary Ellen Bunt; Sept. 18, 1897.

FEATHERBAY—LANGTON; Leroy A. Featherbay & Lilian M. Langton; July 17, 1912; both full age; his 1st. wf. decd.; 2d. wf. div.

GOODWIN—HAWLEY; Floyd Goodwin & Areatha G. Meade Hawley; Dec. 31, 1921; both full age; her 1st. husb. decd.

GOODWIN—HOWLAND; Glenn H. Goodwin & Eulalie G. Howland; Dec. 22, 1909; both 19.

HALL—ORSHAW; Andje C. Hall & Laurie Orshaw; Apr. 8, 1908; he 20; she 18.

HAWLEY—MONTGOMERY; William Hawley & Adella A. Montgomery; Jan. 23, 1902.

HENDERSHOT—LATTIMER; Edward Hendershot & Flora M. Lattimer; Mch. 2, 1899.

HOWLAND—JAMES; Charles B. Howland & Florence E. James; May 17, 1898.

INGRAHAM—KROUSE; Fred L. Ingraham & Bertha Krouse; Nov. 22, 1900.
JAYNE—WATERMAN; Fred A. Jayne & Susie Eliza Waterman; Oct. 11, 1922; he full age; she 20.
JAYNE—CORNELL; Leslie R. Jayne & Eva Cornell; June 19, 1920.
JENNINGS—TUCKER; G.D. Jennings & Rachel Ethyl Tucker; Dec. 22, 1908; he full age; she 19.
JENNINGS—SWACKHAMMER; Harry S. Jennings & Edith Swackhammer; May 13, 1912; he full age; she 17.
KEELER—VANDEMARK; Eugene Keeler & Maere (?) G. Vandemark; Sept. 19, 1917; both full age; he div.
KING—O'CONNOR; George Edward King & Lydia Ellen O'Connor; June 6, 1911; he full age; she 17.
KINNEY—KROUSE; Hamilton Kinney & Ella Krouse; Mch. 12, 1897.
KITHCART—HENDERSHOT; Dewitt Kithcart & Lethea Hendershot; May 11, 1899.
KNAPP—JOHNSON; Louie Knapp & Louis [Lois] Johnson; Jan. 4, 1911; he full age; she 17; he div.
LATTIMER—HITCHCOCK; Jesse Lattimer & Ettie Hitchcock; Mch. 6, 1906; she 19; d/o Hattie Hitchcock.
LATTIMER—EVERETT; Leo Lattimer & Frances Everett; Dec. 19, 1904; he full age; she 17.
LEWIS—JENNINGS; Albert L. Lewis & Frances Z. Jennings; June 3, 1918; both full age; his 1st. wf. decd.
LINABERY—OTIS; Glenn Linabery & Mae C. Otis; Mch. 2, 1912; he full age; she 19.
LONG—MERRITT; George F. Long & Annas Merritt; Aug. 8, 1903; she 19.
McCORMICK—WESTBROOK; John McCormick & Elizabeth Westbrook; July 4, 1914; he full age; she 17.
MERRILL—RUSSELL; Jesse L. Merrill & Sarah Russell; Dec. 29, 1903; he full age.
OLIVER—HENDERSHOT; Charles L. Oliver & Minnie M. Hendershot; Oct. 13, 1900.
PAYNE—WATSON; Frederick E. Payne & Mable E. Watson; Apr. 13, 1914; both full age.
PEARCE—OTIS; Joseph W. Pearce & Elizabeth Otis; Oct. 25, 1913; both full age; his 1st. wf. & her 1st. husb. both decd.
ROLLES—KISSLE; Dana R. Rolles & Ida M. Kissle; Mch. 21, 1910; he full age; she 18.
ROUGHT—ROCKWELL; Will Rought & Isabelle Rockwell; Oct. 29, 1909; both full age.
RUGER—LEWIS; Harvey Ruger & Carrie A. Lewis; Feb. 15, 1900.
SCHOONOVER—KINNE; J.W. Schoonover & Lizzie V. Kinne; Aug. 31, 1899.
SHAVER—VIST; W.F. Shaver & Nora A. Vist; Aug. 2, 1898.
SIBLEY—JOHNSON; F.C. Sibley & Mary Johnson; Sept. 11, 1908; his 1st. wf. decd.
SIMS—STANTON; J.W. Sims & Minnie Stanton; July 23, 1909; both of Transue, Pa.; both full age; his 1st. wf. & her 1st. husb. both decd.
STEVENS—WILDRICK; Earl Stevens & Carrie Wildrick; Mch. 15, 1913; both full age.
SWISHER—McCORMICK; Walter B. Swisher & Tressa A. McCormick; Aug. 31, 1912; both full age.
TERRY—OTIS; William Terry & Jessie Otis; Aug. 6, 1908; both full age; his 1st. wf. decd.
WALKER—SCHOOLEY; Burton Walker & Viola Schooley; July 27, 1905; he full age; she 19.
WATSON—BABCOCK; George Watson Jr. & Hazel E. Babcock; Feb. 24, 1913; he full age; she 18.
WEIGHT—ROUGHT; Bennie F. Weight & Mary A. Rought; Nov. 26, 1913; he full age; she 17.
WHEATON—ORSHAW; George Wheaton & Mattie Orshaw; Nov. 5, 1909; both full age.
WHITMILLER—HENDERSHOT; Harry Whitmiller & Carrie Hendershot; Apr. 25, 1910; he full age; she 19.
WINANS—DECKER; Archie Winans & Martha Decker; Nov. 25, 1904; he full age; she 17.
WOODRUFF—FRISBIE; Arthur E. Woodruff & Elizabeth Frisbie; Nov. 18, 1912; both Birchardville, Pa.; he 18; she 17.

MV I.

BABCOCK.

I.

Variant, BADCOCK.

BABCOCK is a personal name. Little Bab or Batholomew. English *bab* or *babb*, the stranger, the foreigner, Anglo-Latin-Greek, or *baba*, a boy, or a young child of either sex; German *bube*, a boy; Greek *baba*, an inarticulate sound, as of an infant crying out; hence, a little child; to say *baba*, that is father or papa; the word is nearly the same in all languages; *babb* with the suffix *cock*, small, little, son, diminutive, and includes the ideas of kindness and tenderness, associated with smallness of size.

There was a William Badecock in Cambridgeshire in the 13th. century. The name is also represented in Berkshire and Somersetshire, 1272—1320, Roger Badecock. The following are listed as heads of different lines in New England prior to 1700.

DAVID BABCOCK was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1640.

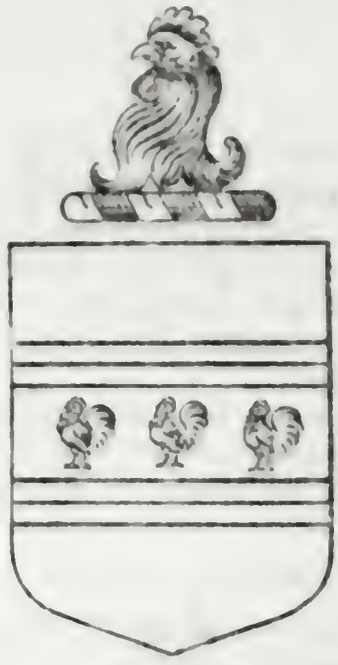
GEORGE BABCOCK *or* BADCOCK a servant of Gov. Theophilus Eaton of New Haven, Conn., 1640, removed to Dorchester, Mass., in 1646, and ten years later to Milton, Mass. His brother, Capt. Robert, below, was also at Dorchester soon after.

JAMES BABCOCK was b. in Essex, England in 1612. He was a resident of Portsmouth, R.I., in 1642, and settled at Westerly, R.I., in 1662.

JOHN BABCOCK is listed among the passengers sailing the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1820, in the schooner *Dolphin*, commander J. Pote.

RETURN BABCOCK was at Dartmouth, Mass., before 1686.

CAPT. ROBERT BABCOCK *or* BADCOCK, brother of George, above, was b. in England and settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1648, and was at Sherborn, Mass., in 1674—75, and also at Milton, Mass.

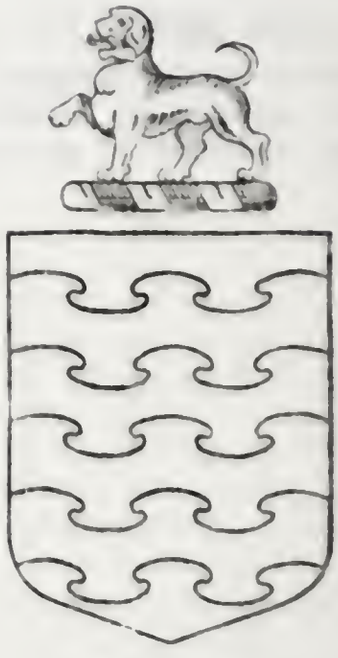


BABCOCK

Arms: Argent, on a fess cotised gules three cocks of the first.
Crest: A cock's head gules.
Motto: Deus spes mea.

BADCOCK

Arms: Sable, a fess between three cocks argent.



BADCOCK

Arms: Barry nebuly of six, or and gules.
Crest: A talbot passant argent.
Motto: Tempus omnia monstrat.

II.

MUCH OF THE INFORMATION IN THE FOLLOWING RECORD WAS GATHERED BY SUBSCRIBER JERRY L. MONTGOMERY OF TOWANDA, PA. THE BABCOCK MARRIAGE REGISTER WAS COMPILED FROM MARRIAGE LICENSES REDEEMED BY REV. ALONZO A. BABCOCK, AND NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF HIS GREAT-GRANDSON, C. BERNARD EDSELL OF BRUSHVILLE, PA., subscriber.

SIDNEY M. BABCOCK, or Sydney M., as the name is indiscriminately written, was b. 1815. He was a resident of Durell, Pa., in 1846, at the time his dau. Eliza was born. He d. in Vought Hollow, Rome Twp., Apr. 20, 1873, ae. 58 years. The first mention of him in the land records of Bradford county is when he and his wife Amy or Amie deeded five acres in Litchfield Twp. to Lucy Green, wife of James Green of Litchfield Twp., consideration $100; the premises were bounded north by Abijay Dascum and Olive Robinson, on west by main road from Athens thru Litchfield, south by John Campbell and Prentis Wolcott and east by Harry (or Mary) Backus. This deed was given to replace an earlier deed that was lost. There is no postamble in the deed which might indicate when the land was acquired, nor from whom. Amie Babcock was of full age at the time.

Under date of Feb. 22, 1865, Joel Stevens and wife Sarah G. of Standing Stone convey to Sidney M. Babcock of Rome Twp., consideration $360, land in Rome Twp..... Beginning at line of Daniel Russell, along east side of Russell to corner, then to another corner on S. Minier's lot, thence along said lot to corner, then to Beginning, containing thirty acres, same being land conveyed by A.H. Spalding, Sheriff, to Joel Stevens, by deed dated May 12, 1863.

Under date of Aug. 23, 1865, Sidney M. Babcock conveyed the same parcel to Alonzo W. Beeman of Oneida Co., N.Y., for $450. In a fourth conveyance, Feb. 25, 1870, Sidney M. Babcock and wife Amy of Rome Twp. transfer to Elijah Shoemaker of Windham, for $300, land in Rome Twp. beginning at corner of lot owned by Lydia King, thence along George Brant (?)... along line of formerly (Daniel or David ?) Eiklor.....to corner on lot now owned by Henry Babcock, then along Dan Russell, then to land formerly owned by Philip Bartlett, thence along Bartlett to Beginning, containing forty acres. Amy signed the deed with *Her X Mark.*

The old Beers *Bradford County Atlas*, 1869, shows *S. Babcock* along the brook, off the Babcock Road in Rome Twp., about halfway between where Elmer Comstock now resides, and where his father, Harry Comstock, lived. Sidney's grandson, William Babcock, lived at the same location in more recent years. The Pike Twp. census records for 1850 and 1860 do not show anyone of the name residing in that township. The 1870 census of Rome Twp. gives Sidney Babcock, age 55, farmer, real estate $1200, personal property $500; his wife Amie was 56, b. in New Jersey, hence b. abt. 1815. Others of the name in the township at the time were Isaac, 32; Alonzo, 26; Henry R., 25; and Daniel, 20. Henry and Alonzo are known to have been sons of Sidney. The other two were sons of Franklin Babcock of Tuscarora Twp., Bradford Co.

*1. Henry R., b. Mch. 27, 1844, m. Maryetta Morris.
*2. Alonzo A., b. ca. 1844, m. Hattie Brant.
3. Eliza, b. 1846, m. ..... Beeman.
4. Frances, m. John Alba Beeman; 2d. Frank Fowler.
5. Asa E., m. Katherine Rockwell; no children. They were m. at Windham Center, Dec. 15, 1872, by Rev. W.C. Pack. Both were from Rome. Mr. Babcock is listed as a laborer, house on Main St., Rome Boro, 1900. Mrs. Babcock d. at Rome, Feb. 6, 1916. By her will, dated Aug. 15, 1904, & admitted to probate Feb. 23, 1916, Kate Babcock of Rome Boro left everything to her husband Asa E., he to be Exr. Asa E. Babcock of Rome Twp. d. Feb. 22, 1916, & Latt. of Adm. were granted to H.R. Babcock on Mch. 4, 1916; sureties H.L. Comstock & Zell M. Babcock. At time of his demise Asa E. left no wife or lineal descendants. He had land in Twp. & Boro of Rome, bounded north by Ulysses Russell, east & south by Claude Wilmot & west by E.M. Miller estate, about 11 acres & known as pond lot, including mill race 45 rods long & 4 rods wide, bounded west by highway, being same lot devised by late Kate Babcock to Asa E. Babcock; same sold to Claude Wilmot, Jan. 22, 1917, H.R. Babcock is discharged as Adm. of Asa E. Babcock, Sept. 2, 1919.
6. Dorcas, m. ..... Wood.

HENRY R. BABCOCK (No. 1) s/o Sidney A. and Amy, was b. Mch. 27, 1844 and d. June 24, 1919; MARYETTA MORRIS, his wife, was b. Apr. 14, 1849 and d. Mch. 12, 1912, and they are bur. at Rome. Mr. Babcock was a farmer and stone mason. He was also postmaster at Babcock postoffice on the Babcock Road in Rome Twp., where some of his descendants still reside. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists Henry Babcock, P.O. Babcock, postmaster, mason, farmer 110 acres, road 9, Rome Twp. The 1870 census of Rome Twp. lists Henry R. Babcock, 25, stone mason, b. Pa., real estate $500, personal property, $100; Maryette, 22; William, 5; Fred, 3; and Edgar, 1, all b. Pa.

1.

1. William, b. 1865; age 5 in 1870 census of Rome Twp.; lived in Rome Twp. & d. unm.
*2. Fred, b. Sept. 14, 1866, m. Lucy Smith.
3. Edwin B., 1868, d. 1877; bur. at Rome; listed as Edgar, age 1, in 1870 census of Rome Twp.
*4. Zell M., m. Sarah Richards; 2d. Laura Miller.
5. May, m. John Philo Leavenworth of Herrickville, Pa.; 2d. Ernest Seeley of Union Valley.
*6. Guy Milton, m. Lillie Elizabeth Wicklizer.
7. Edna R., b. Oct. 22, 1891, m. Harry L. Comstock of Rome, Pa.

Rev. ALONZO A. BABCOCK (No. 2) s/o Sidney M. and Amy, was b. ca. 1844, and m. HATTIE BRANT. He spent some of his earlier years at Rome, where he is registered in the 1870 census of that Twp. as follows: Alonzo Babcock, 26, farm laborer, b. Pa.; Harriet, 21, b. N.Y. and George, 3, b. Pa. A tradition in the family handed down, is that one of the sons of Sidney taught school in the little old district school on the end of the Babcock Road up the ravine back of North Orwell. No doubt this was Alonzo A. Mr. Babcock was a minister of the Wesleyan persuasion, and held services in various places in eastern Bradford. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists him as pastor of the Pine Glen Wesleyan Methodist Church, P.O. Stevensville, and residing on road 63 in Pike Twp., the creek road above Stevensville. He also held services in the Woodland schoolhouse, located on the Jennings Road in Standing Stone Twp. just above the confluence of the two branches of Rummerfield creek. He lived and died at Brushville, near LeRaysville. His will is dated Feb. 3, 1925, and probated Feb. 20, 1925. He d. Feb. 4, 1925, and Letters Testamentary were issued to L.V. Murphy, Exr., on Feb. 20, 1925. He left his 57 acre farm to son George; his Chevrolet automobile to son George and wife Jessie, also two top buggies; house and lot in Brushville of about 2½ acres to dau. Nettie E. Babcock Blatchley; to dau-in-law Jessie Babcock, dining room furniture, and other things; residue to be divided between son George and dau. Nettie; L.V. Murphy to be Exr.

2.

*1. George F., b. 1867, m. Jessie B. Curran.
2. Nettie, m. Frank Blatchley.

FRED BABCOCK (No. 12) s/o Henry R. and Maryetta (Morris) Babcock, of Rome, was b. Sept. 14, 1866, and d. Oct. 27, 1928. His wife, LUCY ANN SMITH, was b. June 24, 1869, d. Dec. 10, 1962. Fred was age 3 in the 1870 census of Rome Twp.

12.

1. Ethel Maryette, b. Feb. 28, 1910, m. Clarence Wright.
2. Bertha Frances, b. June 13, 1911
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1915.
4. Mildred.
5. Janice Elaine, b. May 25, 1928, m. Burton Bennett.

ZELL M. BABCOCK (No. 14) s/o Henry R. and Maryette (Morris) Babcock, was b. at Rome, and m. (1) Sept. 14, 1905, at Brushville, SARAH RICHARDS, b. in Litchfield Twp., d/o Lyman and Aurice (Bradley) Richards. They were div.; she continued to reside at Rome, where she d. Nov. 20, 1963, with burial at Litchfield. Mr. Babcock was a farmer and rural mail carrier. He m. (2) LAURA MILLER, Sept. 4, 1915.

by Rev. Alonzo A. Babcock of Brushville. Mrs. Laura Miller Babcock was b. Apr. 3, 1886 near Rome, d/o Eben and Rosa (Johnson) Miller. She and Mr. Babcock lived at Harpursville, N.Y., most of their married life, and she continued to reside there following his death. She d. May 30, 1965, with burial at Harpursville. There were no children by the second marriage

14. CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Leola M., b. June 15, 1905, m. Gerald M. Brenchley of Binghamton, N.Y. She was b. in Rome & lived in Litchfield, later moving to Binghamton. She d. at Binghamton, Apr. 5, 1973, as the result of having been struck the previous day by an automobile in Binghamton & was bur. at Bumpville. Her husband survived her. No issue.
*2. Walter Lee, b. Aug. 2, 1906, m. Geraldine Isabelle Hunsinger.

GUY BABCOCK (No. 16) s/o Henry R. and Maryetta (Morris) Babcock, m. LILLIAN ELIZABETH WICKIZER, and lived up the Babcock Road atop the mountain back of North Orwell. He d. 1957. His wife was b. Dec. 14, 1882 at Windham, d/o Jason and Elizabeth Wickizer. They are bur. at Rome.

16.

*1. Jasen Milton, b. Nov. 9, 1900, m. Sybil Whytock; 2d. Lulu F. (Cook) Babcock *(No. 162)*.
2. Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1903, m. Lulu F. Cook; 2d. ------ ------, No issue by either mge. He & Lulu F. were div., & she m. 2d. Jasen Milton Babcock *(No. 161)* brother of her former husband. Henry was b. at Rome. Lulu F. was d/o Alfred & Delphine (Yought) Cook. She was a school teacher & res. Windham Center, Pa.
3. Lena E., b. Jan. 23, 1905, m. Leonard Ackley of Towanda, Pa.
*4. Emery, b. Sept. 17, 1908, m. Genevieve Hewick.
*5. Clarance, b. Mch. 30, 1910, m. Wilda Drumm.
*6. Raymond Ellwyn, b. June 30, 1915, m. Merlon Neild.

GEORGE F. BABCOCK (No. 21) s/o Rev. Alonzo A. and Hattie (Brant) Babcock, b. 1867, d. Oct. 11, 1931. He is listed as age 3 in the Rome census of 1870. He m. JESSIE B. CURRAN, and lived on the old Babcock homestead at Brushville. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 shows George F. Babcock, P.O. Brushville, living on the corner of roads 46 & 47, farmer, leasing 70 acres from the H. Wilson estate, now owned by C. Bernard Edsell, his grandson, on the main road from LeRaysville to Stevensville and the little crossroad leading back in and emerging by the East Herrick cemetery. He and his wife were m. Mch. 20, 1893 at Potterville. She was d/o John and Mary Curran. They had two daus. On July 6, 1929 Mr. Babcock became the driver of the LeRaysville-to-Towanda stage, and had the contract to carry the U.S. Mail from LeRaysville thru Potterville, Orwell, Rome and Wysox to Towanda, a contract he still held at the time of his demise. His wife received authorization to continue as carrier on the route, Jan. 23, 1932. Mrs. Babcock was b. 1868 and d. 1949. She was a school teacher, and in 1891 was leader and secretary of the Rome Christian Endeavor Society and an official in 1892. In 1941 she was active in Womens Christian Temperance Union work. She and her husband both rest in the LeRaysville cem. Mr. Babcock d. in LeRaysville Boro, and Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to widow Jessie B. on Oct. 20, 1931. The value of the estate was set to her on Jan. 18, 1932. She received her discharge as Administratrix on Jan. 28, 1933.

21.

1. Hazel, b. June 13, 1894, m. George Watson; 2d. Lilburn Barnes.
2. Nina, b. Mch. 26, 1898, m. John Edsell of Brushville, Pa.

WALTER LEE BABCOCK (No. 142) s/o Zell M. and Sarah R. (Richards) Babcock, b. Aug. 2, 1906, m. at Great Bend, Pa., June 7, 1932, GERALDINE ISABELLE HUNSINGER, b. June 10, 1914 at Waverly, N.Y., the charming and accomplished d/o Norman and Lulu Blanche (Strope) Hunsinger of Bumpville, the latter a direct descendant of the Strope family who were the second permanent settlers in Bradford county, 1773. Mr. Babcock followed the carpenter trade most of his life. They spent some of their earlier years at Harpursville, N.Y., later returning to Rome and Bumpville. Mrs. Babcock was a member of the Union Valley Church, later transferring

to Bumpville after that one was reorganized, and where she has continued to be one of the most active members. Mr. Babcock d. June 30, 1963, with burial in the family plot at Bumpville. They had nine children.

182.

*1. Norman Lee, b. May 28, 1933, m. Gladys Raymond.
2. Evelyn Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1936, m. Emery Knight.
3. Mildred Elaine, b. Apr. 19, 1938, m. Kenneth Welch of Fall Brook, Troy, Pa.
*4. Lyman Gordon, b. Dec. 30, 1939, m. Dorothy Pruitt.
5. Hilda Rhoda, b. Dec. 2, 1941, m. Dennis Lee Taylor of North Rome, Pa.
*6. Blair William, b. Sept. 1, 1944, m. Shirley Williams; 2d. Margaret Campbell.
7. Linda Lou, b. Aug. 13, 1947, m. Lawrence Joseph Taylor of North Rome, Pa.
8. Marlene, b. Aug. 1950.
*9. David, b. Jan. 5, 1953, m. Catherine Rafferty.

JASON MILTON BABCOCK (No. 161) s/o Guy M. and Lillie E. (Wickizer) Babcock, was b. Nov. 9, 1900 at Rome. He m. (1) June 27, 1923 at North Orwell, Pa., SYBIL WHYTOCK, d/o Thomas and Georgia (Williams) Whytock of North Orwell, and lived at Newark Valley, N.Y. Sybil had joined the North Orwell Methodist Church on Aug. 1, 1916. Following her death, Mr. Babcock m. (2) LULU F. (COOK) BABCOCK, *(No. 162)* former wife of his brother Henry Babcock, and d/o Alfred and Delphine (Vought) Cook. No issue by second marriage. Mr. Babcock d. May 11, 1959. Lulu F. has made her home at Windham Center, Pa., following the death of her husband.

161. CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Georgianna, b. Jan. 22, 1932, m. Clayton A. Comstock of Union Valley, Rome, Pa.
*2. Earl Raymond, b. Jan. 22, 1932, m. Joan Gram.

EMERY BABCOCK (No. 164) s/o Guy M. and Lillie E. (Wickizer) Babcock, b. Sept. 17, 1908, m. GENEVIEVE HEWICK, b. Feb. 1, 1909, d/o Thomas Guy and Anna (Lechner) Hewick.

164.

1. Emery Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1927.
2. Janice, b. Dec. 26.
3. Barbara, b. Feb. 2.
*4. Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1938, m. Lila Wilson.
5. Mary Lee, b. Dec. 27, 1947.

CLARENCE BABCOCK (No. 165) s/o Guy M. and Lillie E. (Wickizer) Babcock, was b. Mch. 30, 1910 at North Orwell, and m. Nov. 9, 1930 at Endicott, N.Y., WILDA DRUMM, b. Feb. 9, 1911, at Union Center, N.Y., d/o Ervin and Maude (Frederick) Drumm. They had two children, b. at Endicott.

165.

*1. Irving, b. July 19, 1931, m. Joyce Paine.
2. Delores, b. Dec. 28, 1932, m. Keith Lupole.

RAYMOND ELLWYN BABCOCK (No. 166) s/o Guy M. and Lilian E. (Wickizer) Babcock, b. June 30, 1915, m. MARION NEILD, b. Aug. 1, 1911 at Star Lite, Pa., d/o Roy and Eugina (Bailey) Neild. She spent her earlier years at Newark Valley, N.Y., and following her marriage resided on the old Babcock place in Rome Twp. This estimable lady passed away Aug. 29, 1978, with burial at Rome.

166.

1. Roger Ellwyn, b. May 25, 1949, d. ae. one week.

NORMAN LEE BABCOCK (No. 1421) s/o Walter L. and Geraldine I. (Hunsinger) Babcock, b. May 28, 1933, m. Aug. 7, 1955 at Nichols, N.Y., by Rev. Don Gilbert, to GLADYS RAYMOND, d/o John Raymond of Rome, b. May 30, 1938. For a time they lived at North Rome and then located at Bumpville. On Feb. 10, 1958, Mr. Babcock's home at Bumpville was destroyed by fire in near-zero weather, his wife and two infant children narrowly escaping with their lives thru deep drifts and a fierce blizzard to the home of a neighbor. This was replaced with a practical structure to house his large family, doing the building and construction work himself. He was away at work at the time the other house burned, and knew nothing of the disaster until he returned home at night. They had eight children.

1421.

1. Rene Jean, b. May 7, 1956, m. David Vanderpool of Litchfield, Pa. *(Lic. Apr. 4, 1973).*
2. Beatrice Lee, b. May 28, 1957, m. Charles Tinkham of Rome, Pa. *(Lic. June 11, 1974).*
3. Roger William, b. May 6, 1958, m. Linda McGrath of Sayre, Pa. *(Lic. May 15, 1973).*
4. Robert Zell *(Bell)*, b. May 29, 1959.
5. Barbara, b. Aug. 3, 1960, m. John Clark.
6. Brenda, b. Sept. 3, 1961, m. Mark Vanderpool.
7. Rodney, b. Oct. 20, 1962.
8. Rex, b. Jan. 5, 1964.

LYMAN GORDON BABCOCK (No. 1424) s/o Walter L. and Geraldine J. (Hunsinger) Babcock, was b. Dec. 30, 1939 at Harpursville, N.Y., and m. Jan. 19, 1960, at Nichols, N.Y., DOROTHY PRUITT, b. Nov. 4, 1941 at Union, W. Va., d/o Sherman and May (Dowdy) Pruitt. Res. Laceyville, Pa.

1424.

1. Annette Robin, b. Dec. 1, 1960, m. ..... Smith.
2. Wayne Lyman, b. July 20, 1962.

BLAIR WILLIAM BABCOCK (No. 1426) s/o Walter L. and Geraldine I. (Hunsinger) Babcock, b. Sept. 1, 1944, m. (1) July 19, 1964, SHIRLEY WILLIAMS of Vawter. *(Lic. July 14, 1964).* They were div., and he m. (2) Dec. 6, 1976, MARGARET CAMPBELL of North Rome; res. Towner Hill Road, Rome Twp.

1426.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Merle, b. Nov. 10, 1965.
2. Aaron, b. July 11, 1974.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

3. Evan William, b. June 6, 1978.

DAVID BABCOCK (No. 1429) s/o Walter L. and Geraldine I. (Hunsinger) Babcock, b. Jan. 5, 1953, m. CATHERINE RAFFERTY of Rome and res. at Bumpville, Pa.

1429.

1. John William, b. Jan. 28, 1977.
2. Rebecca Ann.

EARL RAYMOND BABCOCK (No. 1612) s/o Jason M. and Sybil (Whytock) Babcock, was b. Jan. 22, 1932, at Endicott, N.Y., and m. Dec. 6, 1952, at Newark Valley, N.Y., JOAN GRAM, b. Apr. 22, 1936 at LaFardsville, N.Y., d/o George and Hazel Gram.

1612.

1. Debra Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1954 at Endicott, N.Y.
2. Anna Kay *(Beu.)*, b. Mch. 13, 1961, at Brim, N.Y.
3. Guy Milton, b. Feb. 9, 1962, at Brim, N.Y.

THOMAS BABCOCK (No. 1644) s/o Emory and Geneyieve (Hewick) Babcock, was b. Nov. 8, 1938, and m. LILA WILSON, b. Jan. 15, 1942, d/o Lawrence and Rosetta (Allison) Wilson, and they live on the Babcock Road in Rome Twp. Mrs. Babcock was elected to a two-year term on the vestry of Christ Church Episcopal, Towanda, in Feb. 1978.

1644.

1. Thomas T. Jr., b. May 8, 1961.
2. Teresa Alison, b. Aug. 23, 1962.

IRVING BABCOCK (No. 1651) s/o Clarence and Wilda (Drumm) Babcock, m. June 14, 1952, JOYCE PAYNE of Maine, N.Y.

1651.

1. Lynne *(Beu.)*, b. Sept. 18, 1955.
2. Penny Louise, b. May 13, 1958.
3. Betsy, b. Nov. 9, 1960.
4. Melody, b. Mch. 8, 1964.

II.

DANIEL BABCOCK m. CLARISSA KERN.

*1. Frank, b. May 14, 1878, m. Lulu Hoaglin (No. 531-11164).

FRANK BABCOCK (No. 1) s/o Daniel and Clarissa (Kern) Babcock, b. May 14, 1878, was a carpenter and lived at Angwin, Calif. He m. Oct. 24, 1901, LULU HOAGLIN (*No. 531-11164 Dirck Jansen Hooglana Fam.*) b. Sept. 14, 1878, d/o Walter and Alice (Owen) Hoaglin of Albion, Mich.

1.

1. Alice, b. Sept. 5, 1902, taught journalism & English in College at Arlington, Calif.
*2. Daniel, b. May 24, 1904, m. Jean Wessels.

Dr. DANIEL BABCOCK (No. 12) s/o Frank and Lulu (Hoaglin) Babcock of Angwin, Calif., b. May 24, 1904, served as a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army during the Second World War. He m. JEAN WESSELS.

12.

1. Barbara, b. 1929.

MV111.

WINSLOW.

Bible Records.

THE OLD STYLE KING JAMES APOCRYPHAL FAMILY BIBLE, SIZE 12 X 8½, LEATHER OVER BOARD COVERS, IN WHICH THE FOLLOWING RECORDS WERE PRESERVED, BEARS IMPRINT DATE OF 1851, AND WAS PUT OUT BY E.H. BUTLER & CO., PHILADELPHIA. THE FRONT COVER IS MISSING, BUT THE INTERIOR IS CLEAN AND WELL-PRESERVED. THE BIBLE WAS GIVEN TO MRS. IVAN DALL OF TUNKHANNOCK, PA., WHO PRESENTED IT TO YOUR EDITOR. THE FAMILY WHO ORIGINALLY OWNED IT SEEM TO HAVE LIVED IN THE ELMIRA-HORSEHEADS, N.Y., AREA.

BIRTHS.

Tisdale Winslow, b. Sept. 27, 1793.
Polly Armatage, b. Nov. 25, 1790.
Abbaliza A. Winslow, b. Oct. 21, 1813.
Alonzo Page Winslow, b. July 29, 1815.
Susan Mary Winslow, b. Jan. 30, 1817.
John Tisdale Winslow, b. Jan. 18, 1826.
Alzoa Maxwell Winslow, b. Feb. 3, 1828.
Ursullie Everhart, b. Dec. 24, 1832.
Willie A.P. Winslow, b. Sept. 17, 1850.
Louisa Louvina Winslow, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
Lottie May Winslow, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
John T. Winslow Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1875.
Wm. H. Rhodes, b. Dec. 8, 1819.
Isaac W. Seaverns, b. Jan. 30, 1813.
Grace C. Morse, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

DEATHS.

Aabaliza A. Winslow d. Oct. 12, 1840.
Susan M. Winslow d. Jan. 27, 1849.
Mary R. Allen d. Sept. 15, 1851.
Polly Armatage, 67½ old, d. May 24, 1857.
Alzoa Maxwell Winslow d. Feb. 16, 1869.
Lottie May Winslow d. Feb. 26, 1878.
Tisdale J. Winslow, 87½ old, d. Jan. 2, 1881, husband of Polly Armatage.
Isaac W. Seaverns d. Oct. 24, 1869, husband of Abaliza A. Winslow.
Wm. H. Rhodes, husband of Alzoa M. Winslow, d. Mar. 1, 1886.
John T. Winslow d. Aug. 14, 1900, ae. 74 yrs, 6 mos, 27 day.
Ursula Winslow d. Aug. 18, 1903, ae. 71 y, 8 m, 26 d.
Louise Winslow Hartigan d. Feb. 12, 1909.

MARRIAGES.

Tisdale Winslow & Mary Armatage, m. Mch. 29, 1812.
Abbeliza A. Winslow & Isaac W. Seaverns, m. Mch. 29, 1838.
Allonzo Page Winslow m. [NO FURTHER ENTRY].
Susan Mary Winslow & Silas Chapman, m. Jan. 1842.
John T. Winslow & Mary R. Allen, m. Nov. 25, 1847.
Alzoa Maxwell Winslow & Wm. H. Rhodes, m. Jan. 27, 1848.
John T. Winslow & Ursulie Everhart, m. May 24, 1856.
John T. Winslow Jr. & Grace C. Morse, m. Aug. 13, 1909.

RIDGWAY (Cont.).

IV. Letter.:

LETTER WRITTEN BY BURR RIDGWAY TO HIS SISTER, ABIGAIL RIDGWAY LIVEZEY, AND TO HIS DAUGHTER, LYDIA ANN RIDGWAY, WHO WAS STAYING WITH HER AUNT IN PHILADELPHIA, FOR A TIME, DESCRIBING HIS RETURN TRIP HOME FROM THERE. SUPPLIED BY THE LATE CHARLES H. NEWELL OF KENMORE, N.Y., A DESCENDANT OF ELIZABETH RIDGWAY KINSMAN OF TOWANDA, PA. (No. C3812 Ridgway Fam.).

Monroeton [PA.] —Nov. 12 1837

Most Kindly affectionate,

I have arrived home safe and sound and a tough match too— I will now give you the incidents by the way.— As L.A.R. [LYDIA ANN RIDGWAY, HIS DAUGHTER] and myself had such a pleasant time going to P. [PHILADELPHIA] I will give you a little sketch of my return. 3 day got pleasantly to Solebery [SOLEBURY, BUCKS CO., PA.] found them all well and made ready for an early start next morning — 4th day got an early start and it being a pleasant day journeyed on very leisurely until I got a little beyond Easton, when I found my horse failed, as there was an excellent town 5 miles beyond, Seips, I made out to get there when my horse seemed to totally fail, there being many travelers there but none could tell what was the matter or what to do — will I done the best I could still seemed to be no relief and expected to have to take the stage in the morning and go home for another horse — but in the morning when I opened the stable door and thinking my horse might be dead, found him better — you may think I felt better also, — well 7th day hitched on and thought I would go on for a few miles and so get home in process of time, but after travelling a few miles horse began to go better & continued to improve until I got home & went 25 miles to-day, got Pocono mountain hotel, but found a change of landlord sometimes makes a change of rules, found a most noisy house & as I had slept but little the night before retired early to bed but not to sleep, one little urchin pushing a chair on the floor & a larger one helping to keep up the noise. 6th day got up to take an early start found my horse much better and jogged on nearly 35 miles today, a little beyond WilkesBarre to an excellent house, slept well and made up for loss of sleep two former nights. 7th day my horse felt well and now began to eat full allowance & I jogged on comfortably, at 1 oclock found I had made a good headway and determined to push on went 36 miles and came to a house of entertainment kept by a farmer and it being dark and two miles farther to a tavern I concluded to stay for the night, well went in and found things looked clean and snug— had my horse well taken care of and calling for my supper had it in very good style, Now thinks I to myself for a good sleep, but also on retiring early to bed had an early nap when as if my evil genius still hovered over me while I was so sweetly reposing on a good bed, the boys of the house were out hunting Raccoons, and to my great disturbance came home triumphant, for such another clamoring and joy I think I never heard before and there was no sleep for me after about eleven oclock, for I could not account for the noise until about daylight when I got up and was near stumbling over about as large a Raccoon as I ever saw — that night it rained a little and I thought I should have a rainy day the next day but it cleared up and I had a pleasant day the next day except about two hours a tremendous blow of wind and I was at times fearful of trees falling on me but got safe to H.M's [HANNAH MIDDLETON, HIS SISTER] about 4 oclock found she and Jacob gone to my house so I jogged on a little further to S.P. [PROB. SHEPARD PIERCE, WYSOX, HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW] found them all well. Sophia had moved all things and going on well — next day arrived home found all well — and H.M. [HANNAH MIDDLETON, HIS SISTER] going

home with me they are all well. Next day but one went to James [JAMES RIDGWAY, HIS SON;-JUST BELOW FRANKLINDALE NARROWS]. found in good health and they desired to be remembered in my letter.—Nancy [NANCY RIDGWAY, HIS DAUGHTER] is highly delighted with her present and Dorsey [PROB. DORSEY JOHNSON, HIS GRANDSON] much amused with his. H.T. paints suits well and he is making pictures to suit himself. Rowland Willcox has lost their child, it was a great trial to them. I forgot to mention on my arrival at WilkesBarre, the contrast there was between the scene on the Delaware and its vicinity and that on the Susquehanna on and near the Delaware all dry and still when I arrived at the Susquehanna how I was surprised to see a good freshet in the river and all the necessary hustle of rafting and found many of my neighbors gone down the river with rafts. Last week when we returned home from James, he and Samantha [JAMES' WIFE] accompanied us as far as the corners [MONROETON] and we all stayed in the evening to meeting. It seemed to be a truly refreshing time and many seemed to be deeply concerned, amongst them was Enoch Cranmer and you will be surprised and will be greater when I mention that Sevellon Alden [SEVELLON WELLS ALDEN—LATER BECAME A METHODIST MINISTER] has been induced to bend before the cross and that his wife is rejoicing in hope and traveling on with delight. Samantha feels it her duty to be fully resigned to the doings of the Lord and willing to take up the cross—and there is to be a meeting at the school house [IN KELLOGG] when we shall most of us attend. How oft since my return my mind turns towards you and could fancy myself with you in your fireside stillness and quietness and until I am aroused from my reverie I can still sit in silent converse with you. I have written this letter as though you were both acquainted with all the circumstances. I thought one letter would do and what one cannot apprehend the other can explain. We jog on much as usual — as to Joseph — G.T. [PROB. JOSEPH JOHNSON AND GEORGE TRACY, HIS SONS-IN-LAW] has agreed that if he should be likely to have any trouble he will assist him with $200.00.—now if J's could get assistance for $200 more he could weather the storm — he has got logs for 50 thousand feet boards which if he has a little time and ordinary luck he can with little assistance get through, he has been very industrious this fall and got his work along very well — I must now close; but incident more — mother [i.e., BURR'S WIFE] has traded away the cherry cow for another cherry and got $4.00 to boot. She has made a good trade considering with a drover. Wishing you may be strongly supported by that power which is alone able to save, is the wish of one whose mind is constantly with you and whose earnest desire is for your welfare. Adieu — all friends [AN ARCHAISM MEANING RELATIVES] desire to be remembered in my letter. Please mention what No Ridgway and Budd live.

Burr Ridgway.

MX.

V.

DAVID RIDGWAY is the earliest member of this family whose name we have at this time. Some think he may have lived in South Carolina; others in Pennsylvania. The name David might indicate a connexion with the Richard Ridgway family.

*1. David, b. 1796, m. Elizabeth ----------.

DAVID RIDGWAY (No. 1) s/o David, was b. 1796, some say in South Carolina, others say Pennsylvania, and d. Mch. 23, 1863 in Polk Co., Iowa, ae. 67 yrs. He m. ELIZABETH ----------, b. 1783, d. May 4, 1859 in Polk Co., Iowa, and they are bur. in Runnels cem. Elizabeth was from Germany. We do not have a complete list of their children, but the following names are known to be correct. David was a resident of Peoria Co., Ill., when his sons Samuel and Wm. T. were born, 1830-33.

1.

1. Samuel, b. 1830, m. Minerva Benjamin. He was b. in Peoria Co., Ill., & d. Sept. 18, 1871.
2. William Philip, b. 1832-33, m. Margaret Bleo. He was b. in Peoria Co., Ill., & d. July 3, 1827.
3. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1837, m. Francis Bleo. She d. June 8, 1894.

OTHER NAMES possibly belonging to the above family include:
David.
Peter.
Rachael.
Elizabeth.
John.

MXI.

VI.

FRANK RIDGEWAY m. PHYLLIS ANN BOWEN, b. May 26, 1936, d/o Arthur and Mildred (Walker) Bowen of Montrose, Pa.

1. Cheryl, b. Nov. 22, 1964.

MXII.

VII.

KEITH RIDGWAY m. DENISE GREEN, d/o James and Edith (Sollick) Green of Bradford Co., Pa., and res. Tucson, Ariz.; 1978. They are members of the Baptist Church.

1. Kent; Dedicated June 25, 1978 at Tucson Baptist Temple.

MXIII.

VIII.

WILLIAM RIDGAWAY was b. Nov. 18, 1783 in Delaware, and d. Mch. 10, 1836 in Hamilton Co., Ind. He m. Jan. 1, 1805, ELIZABETH MIRES, b. in New Jersey, d. Oct. 27, 1836 in Hamilton Co., Ind. The sons changed the spelling to *Ridgway*.

1. James, b. Aug. 3, 1805, m. Rebecca ———.
He was b. in Del. & d. in Hamilton Co., Ind.
2. William, b. Jan. 1, 1807, m. Sarah ———.
He was b. in Del. & d. in Hamilton Co., Ind.
3. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1810, m. Matilda ———.
He was b. in Ohio & d. in Hamilton Co., Ill.
4. John, b. Aug. 3, 1815.
He may have been b. in Ind.

DCCCLXXXI *(Cont.)*.

III.

CELESTIA RIDGWAY m. David Darling and res. 45 Maple Ave., Newark Valley, N.Y. They had *Dau.*, b. Nov. 25, 1975.

HOOGHLANDE

HOAGLAND VI. (Cont.).

HARMANUS HOOGLAND (No. 88 *Christoffel Hooglandt Fam., p. 54 ante*) s/o Harmanus and Adriana (Stoothoff) Hoogland, was b. at Flatlands, Long Island, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1725, and m. June 13, 1752, STYNTIE VANGELDER, b. Dec. 22, 1734 and bp. Jan. 26, 1735 as Christyntie, d/o Hendrick VanGelder and Annatje his wife, Cornelis Vanderhoven and Christyntie his wife, witnesses, in the New Utrecht, L.I., Church. At the time they were married they were both living in Flatlands, but were m. at Flatbush. Several years after his marriage Harmanus removed to Somerset Co., N.J., where he bought 189 acres of land "ON THE ROAD THAT LEADS FROM FLAGG'S TO THE SOUTH BRANCH." This farm joined the farms of a couple of his brothers. Harmanus and his wife were members of the Dutch Reformed Church at Neshanic. They were received there on confession of faith, Sept. 13, 1776. We have the name of one son:

88.

*1. Lucas, b. Apr. 24, 1753, m. Mary Bunn.

LUCAS HOAGLAND (No. 881) s/o Harmanus and Styntie (VanGelder) Hoogland, was b. at Flatlands, L.I., Apr. 24, 1753, and bp. there Apr. 29, 1753, Lucas Voorhees and Christina Vandervoort his wife, witnesses. He removed with his father a few years after to Somerset Co., N.J., where, on the South Branch of the Raritan, in Hillsborough Twp., he made his home. He occupied the farm which his father owned before him, and also had about 225 acres near Branchville, Somerset Co., which came to him by marriage. The former 189 acres was bought from his father on Feb. 11, 1800, for £1000. It was bounded by lands of Martin and Christopher Hoagland, John Saum and Peter Petersen, and one name not legible. The land which came to him thru his wife was on the other side of the South Branch river. His wife, MARY BUNN, b. Mch. 15, 1755, was d/o "Squire" Bunn of Branchville, who was at one time a member of the United States Congress. Mary made her will May 21, 1829, which was proved Aug. 24 following, giving small amounts to her children and grandchildren. Lucas d. May 22, 1821. Their children were bp. at Neshanic.

881.

1. Harman L., b. Jan. 30, 1774, m. Catharine Garretson & was a blacksmith & wheelwright & a reliable surveyor & lived near Flagville, Somerset Co., N.J.
2. Catharine, m. Abraham Harder.
*3. Edward L., bp. Jan. 31, 1779, m. Ann Smith; 2d, Jane Cook.
4. Henry L., bp. Aug. 19, 1781, m. Jane Kelly & was a carpenter at New Brunswick, N.J.
5. John L., m. Phebe Simonson & was a farmer at Hillsborough, N.J.
6. Christina, bp. Jan. 15, 1786, m. John Vander Ripe.
*7. Anna, bp. Nov. 23, 1788.
8. Lucas L., b. Mch. 22, 1792, m. Elizabeth Peterson.
9. Abraham L., bp. May 28, 1797, m. Margaret Quick.
J. Mary, bp. July 27, 1799, m. Henry Powelson.

EDWARD L. HOAGLAND (No. 8813) s/o Lucas and Mary (Bunn) Hoagland, was bp. at Neshanic, N.J., Jan. 31, 1779. He m. (1) ANN SMITH, and (2) JANE COOK and d. May 20, 1850. The children are all believed to have gone to Illinois.

8813.

1. John Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1809.
2. Abraham, b. 1811.
3. William.
4. James Taylor, b. Sept. 4, 1827.
*5. Elias W. *(s/o Anna)*, b. Apr. 4, 1812, m. Marie Harder.

ELIAS HOAGLAND (No. 88135) b. Apr. 4, 1812, was generally regarded as s/o Edward L. Hoagland; but in her will, Anna Hoagland (No. 8817) states that Elias was her son, and not the son of Edward, and left him all her property.

88171.

1. Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1836.

88135-88391.

2. Mary Bunn, b. Aug. 18, 1839.
3. Harry Herder, b. Dec. 9, 1841.
*4. Ryneer Herder, b. June 23, 1846, m. Mary --------.
5. Nicholas Dubois, b. Jan. 2, 1849.
6. William P., b. Apr. 9, 1851.

RYNEER HERDER HOAGLAND (No. 881-714) s/o Elias and Maria (Herder) Hoagland, was b. June 23, 1846 in Neshanic, N.J., and d. Apr. 24, 1906 in Michigan. In 1872, at the age of 26, he m. MARY JANE ----------, who was b. Nov. 23, 1852 and d. in Birch Run Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich., in 1934/5. They had seven children, three surviving at his death. He was a farmer and portrait painter.

881-714.

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1872, m. John E. [illegible].
She was b. in Mich. & he was b. there in 1866; they were m. in Mich. & later rm. to Calif.; he worked for the Union railroad; they had 4 sons; she d. Feb. 25, 1957 at Englewood, Calif.
*2. Marion (Way), b. Nov. 9, 1874, m. Richard Barrett Jr.
3. Five Other Children.

OCT 81
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962